Gc
976.801
Sh4m
1239388

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01713 3155

The SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1819-1850 were run serially in "Ansearchin' News", the quarterly publication of the Memphis Genealogical Society. This work has been revised and typographical errors corrected. We sincerely hope the efforts of the Society will be of aid to you, the researcher.

Wilena Roberts Bejach (Mrs. L.D.)
President, Memphis Genealogical Soc.

Virginia Gibbons O'Hara (Mrs. H.E.)
Editor, "Ansearchin' News"

September 1961

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1819--------1850

Compiled and Published

BY

THE MEMPHIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

1957

Copyrighted

THE MEMPHIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Memphis, Tennessee

COPY OF ORIGINAL MARRIAGE BOND FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Know all men, that we Silas Haroldson and Samuel Watt, of the County of Shelby, and State of Tennessee are held and firmly bound unto the Governor of said State for the time being in the sum of Twelve hundred and fifty dollars, to be paid to his excellency his successors in office, or assigns; to which payment well and truly is to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators and each and every of us and them jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents: Witness our hands and seals the 28th day of September 1829.

The condition of the above obligation is such that where as Silas Haroldson -- hath prayed and obtained license to marry Sarah Williams now if the said S. Williams to be an actual resident of the aforesaid county, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said S. Haroldson and S. Williams should be joined together in Holy Matrimony as husband and wife then this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Teste: Silas Harolson (seal)

Samuel Watt (seal)

COPY OF ORIGINAL MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

STATE OF TENNESSEE, SHELBY COUNTY

To any Regular Minister of the Gospel, having the care of souls, or any Justice of the Peace:

These are to authorize you or either of you to solemnize the rights of matrimony between Silas Harrolson and Sarah Williams of your county, agreeable to the direction of an act of Assembly in such case made and provided: Provided always that the said Sarah Williams be an actual resident of this county - otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any license or authority to you or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been prayed or granted, etc. Given at the Clerk's office of said County Court, this twenty-eight day of September 1829.

Ro: Lawrence, CCC
(Clerk of County Court)

This same type bond and license were used for many years with only an occasional change in the wording thereof.

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

1819 ----- 1850

1239388

Shelby County, Tennessee was erected on November 24, 1819 from Hardin County and names in "honor and to perpetuate the name of Isaac Shelby, late governor of Kentucky".

The marriages in this volume, are arranged alphabetically by grooms names. A complete index to brides names is included. This gives quick reference to over 6000 names of people who at one time lived in one of Tennessee's most colorful counties. For Shelby, situated on the banks of the Mighty Mississippi, The Father of Waters, has occupied from the beginning a strategic position, and it is as true today as it was in 1819 that most of the Westward traffic is through Memphis, Shelby County's leading city.

For the benefit of our readers in the Western States we'll repeat a twice-told tale: When the heavy Western migration began there were no good roads. The first public road in Shelby County was ordered marked out by the county court in May 1820. As fall came, and the rains made the roads impassable until spring, there were always many families, sometimes entire emmigrant trains, living in Memphis with relatives or camped along the banks of the Mississippi waiting for spring and dry roads. The old folks say "when Spring came signs were posted saying 'This Way to Arkansas'----------and those that could read went on."

Pres. Andrew Jackson, General John Overton, and Gen. James Winchester bought some 2500 acres of land in the "Western District" from John Rice to whom it had been granted by North Carolina. Memphis was laid out in 1826. In 1827 the county court was removed to Raleigh. In that year an epidemic of dengue (breakbone fever) broke out followed the next year by the first appearance of Yellow Fever. But beginning in 1829, when stage coach service was established to Memphis as a center for important eastern points, the supremancy of that city was incontestable. The first railroad was the Memphis and LaGrange begun in 1838.

The records were copied from the original bonds and licenses by members of The Memphis Genealogical Society, and carefully checked back against the original copies and the Marriage Book in the Clerks office. Discrepancies are noted. They include grooms and brides names, bondsmen, date of marriage and person performing marriage, where given, or date license was secured. The marriage records seems to be complete.

Especial recognition is made to our Director of Research, Mrs. James B. Cartwright; our Genealogical Records Chairman, Mrs. Charles G. Young; our 1st President and member of Advisory Board, Mrs. I.G. Duncan; our President, Mrs. E. Hope Brooks, who have spent many long, tedious hours at this work; as well as to the following members of the organization who assisted from time to time: Mrs. Harry O'Hara, Mrs. R.C. McKitrick, Mrs. Chas. R. Gilley, Mrs. Rodgers M. Clark, Mrs. Sadie Maxwell, Mrs. Bowdre Nicolson, Mrs. L.D. Bejach, Miss Margaret Rose Bell and Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, Editor.

Explanation

All who have done original research in old records know that it is very difficult to read the curious old hand writing, and time often takes its toll with tears, blots, and erasures. We have done everything possible to make this book as nearly correct as such records can ever be.

Where it has been impossible to decipher a name, or where the name has been copied differently from the original bond into the old Court Record Book, we have put both spellings of the name. The first name used in our records seems to us to be correct, and is usually taken from the Grooms own signature where legible, but in writing for copies of these records to the Shelby County Court House both spellings of the name should be given.

The date given is that shown as the actual date of marriage from the minister's return where given on the bond. Otherwise we will show the date license was issued by putting an l.i. after the date. In the early days it was difficult to get to the Court House and many ministers were lax about making returns on their marriages. Sometimes they held licenses for weeks and months before coming in to record them, and then forgetting the exact date they married the couple would put down some approximate date, others just never got around to making their returns, which doesn't mean that our grandparents were not legitimately married.

The usual order used in the following records is the grooms' name first, then the bride, with the date of marriage, or date license issued if no marriage date shown, the grooms' security and the person performing the ceremony, sometimes the records show what Church they are serving, or if they are Justices of the Peace, other times this information is not given.

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BONDS, 1819-1850

The numbers shown are those of Bond and license as filed in The Shelby County Court House. They apparently were assigned about 1840 in no particular chronological order, but help locate Bonds in the Court House.

- A -

Abel, George F. to Clara Schindler Oct. 28, 1845 #1831
Vinzens Schrimpll (Shinuff), Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Abernathy, Buchanan to Mary A. Kesterson May 28, 1849 #2217
S.W. Rutland, Sec. Benja. Watson, M.E. Church, M.G.

Abernathy, John S., to Matildy F. Robins Jan. 9, 1843 l.i. #1522
Jas. M. Roach, Sec.

Able, John to Mary Denny (Dennis) Dec. 10, 1845 #503
A.J. Gambill, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Acock, A.A. to Sarah Carter Feb. 10, 1848 #57
Robert Reynolds, Sec. Jas. Neel, J.P.

Acree, A.J., to Sarah A. Logan Apr. 19, 1841 #1368
C.H. Cobbs (Coble), Sec. J.L. Sims

Adair, W.B. to Alethia Clipper July 17, 1850 #2449
John Hoag, Sec. Joseph Corl (Carle) M.E. Church

Adams, A.H. to Rhoda (Rebecca) Jones May 7, 1829 #386
Samuel M. Sheppard, Sec. Thomas Powers, J.P.

Adams, F. to Celia C. Smith Nov. 15, 1844 #1777
Josiah X. Glass, Sec. S. Watson

Adams (Addams), George To Mary Ann Leggett Feb 3, 1847 #125
H.H. Brooks, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P. at my office in South Memphis.

Adams, James to Mary S. White Nov. 29, 1848 #2016
John G. White, Sec. Thos. I. Newbury, M.G.

Adams, John G. to Mary Ann Walker June 17, 1849 #2149
Turner Persons, Sec. James Stuart, M.G.

Adams, Robert H. to Sarah Ann Harris Nov. 9, 1843 #1388
Thomas W. Cole, Sec. George M. Williams

Adams, Thomas E. to Mary Alston Oct. 8, 1839 #1094
W.L(H). Adams, Sec. Thomas Brooks

Adams, Wm. G. to Allison E. Scott Jan. 18, 1839 #1039
Wm. Henderson, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presby. Minister

Addams (Adams), John G. to Ann Wilson Jan. 9, 1830 #403
Thomas Wilson, Sec. James Ralston, J.P.

Adkins, James A. to Ruth R. Spitler Feb. 13, 1839 #1155
J.M. Martin, Sec. T.C. Cropper

Adkins, Robert (X) to Mary Jane Alvis Apr. 4, 1844 #1725
Rowland Eidson, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Baptist Church

Ahern, Patrick to Mary Owens Aug. 10, 1847 #254
Patrick Lane, Sec. Jas. S. Alemany, Priest of Catholic Church

Aitkin, William J. to Nancy J. Nevill Nov. 21, 1849 #2328
A. Kirkpatrick, Sec. Samuel Lambert, M.G.

Akin, C.C. to Martha S. Phillips Sept. 1, 1842 #1203
D.O. Dooley, Sec. S. Watson

Akin (Aikin), Joel to Oran Wyant Dec. 5, 1842 #1448
A.Y. Simmons, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M.B.C.

Akin, Wm. H. to Martha M. Jackson Sept. 23, 1841 #1295
Stephen A. Norton, Sec. Sam'l Watson, M.G.

Alden, Jacob to Rosina Newbold June 27, 1848 #1969
K. Shaffer, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Aldridge, David to Nancy Kimbrough July 25, 1841 #1332
Wm. (X) Hayes, Sec. L. Autrey, M.G.

Aldridge, Jessee to Rosa Jane Smith June 30, 1850 #2430
Samuel Jones, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Alexander, C.B. to Mary D. Allison Mar. 13, 1849 l.i. #2141
L.M. Alexander, Sec.

Alexander, Even S. to Urcilla Alsup Sept. 17, 1844 #1671
James W. Black, Sec. N.W. Goldsby, J.P.

Alexander, Henry to Mildred H. Carr Jan. 21, 1846 l.i. #519 C.H. Leath

Alexander, J.M. to Margaret A. Rudisill Feb. 22, 1848 #87
T.M. Ward, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Alexander, J.P.B. to Sarah G. Gillispie (Gillespie) Dec. 15, 1842 #1465
George W. Jamerson, Sec. Sam'l Dennis, M.G.

Alexander, James W. to Mary Jane Rose (Mrs.) Oct. 7, 1841 #1339
Buckley Kimbrough, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Alexander, Moses B. to Margaret Allen Oct. 26, 1837 #941
Samuel B. Hale, Sec. Reubim Massey, M.P.

Alexander, P.H. to Eveline E. LeCog (Secog) Mar. 23, 1849 #2135
G.W. Ham (Horne) Sec. J.H. Gray, L.D.M.

Alexander, Shelby to Pemelia Black Dec. 16, 1840 #1000
James W. McKnight, Sec. J.C. Rudisill, J.P.

Allain (Allen), J.D. to Sarah Foster Mitchell, Widow of Wm. Mitchell #1740
Jan. 6, 1844 l.i. F.A. Lucas, Sec.

Allen, B.F. to Martha A. Fletcher July 26, 1848 #1923
F.H. Williamson, Sec. M.J. Blackwell, M.E.C. South

Allen, Charles to Rebecca Reinhardt (Rheinhardt) Jan. 26, 1848 #83
J.R. Mead, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Allen, David A. to Elmira C. Jones Oct. 7, 1849 #2313
P.D. Rodgers, Sec. W.C. Robb, M.G.

Allen, Geo. A. to Mary Sweeney Aug. 18, 1850 l.i. #2468 Zenas Rudisill, Sec.

Allen, James B. to Sarah J. Brown Aug. 3, 1848 l.i. #1929 W. Dewoody, Sec.

Allen, Joseph D. to Eliza Stricklin Feb. 26, 1844 #1755
P.S. Gaines, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M.G.

Allen, Lewis to Mary Jane Forester Jan. 13, 1840 #1088 Hardin G. Forester, Sec.

Allen, Robert N. (W.), to Martha G. Williamson Sept. 14, 1837 #479
M.B. Alexander, Sec. Ruben Massey, J.P.

Allen, Samuel to Mary Bailey June 4, 1831 l.i. #451 Elijah B. Coffey, Sec.

Allen, Thomas H. to Ellen H. Shanks June 30, 1847 #184
Th. W. Wilkenson, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Allen, Walter to Mary Pain May 24, 1848 #14
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. C.G. McPherson, M.G.

Allen, Willie to Catherine Grace Dec. 28, 1828 #644
Thos. O. Parran, Sec. L. Henderson

Allen, Wm. F. to Mary C. Stewart Nov. 24, 1842 #1485
A.T. Scruggs, An ordinance in the Methodist Episcopal Church J. Rich Wray, Sec.

Alley, Stephen (X) to Hester V. Robertson March 1, 1842 #1314
Jas. H. Robertson, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. Baptist Church

Alley, Stephen to Dicey M. Fowler Mar. 9, 1845 #2526 Mich. McAleer, M.G.

Alsobrook, Jesse H. to Amanda M.F. Robertson June 23, 1835 l.i. #869
John Alsobrook, Sec.

Alsbrook, John to Adeline Helfer July 14, 1850 #2298
John Ouley, Sec. W.B. Hodges

Alsbrook, Nathan F. (J) to Sarah C. Wood Nov. 1, 1846 #104
D.C. McCroskey, Sec. Jerimiah Williams, M.G.

Alston, Philip M. to Martha Booth Mar. 14, 1844 #2538
John Rose, Clerk Samuel Litton, Min. of Episcopal Church

Alsup, O.M. to Lucy J. Jones Oct. 17, 1844 #1664
Samuel A. Cole, Sec. John Kesterson, M.G.

Altom, J.B. to Z.Z. Bradley May 25, 1843 #1415
J.F. Montgomery, Sec. L.H. Bethell, M.G.

Alvis, John to Sarah Crouch May 10, 1838 l.i. #963 N.Ross, Sec.

Alvis, Zacariah C. to Lucretia W. Sulivant Aug. 26, 1841 l.i. #1331
J.W. Swain, Sec.

Ammon, Peter to Narcissa Kimbrough Jan. 10, 1833 #717
Marmaduke D. Kimbrough, Sec. J.M. Weatherred, J.P.

Anderson, Carrol to Delila King July 20, 1843 #1470
James Rogers, Sec. James Niel, J.P.

Anderson, Daniel B. to Laura M. Ragland Dec. 5, 1842 #1418 E.T. Young, Sec.

Anderson, Gabriel M. to Eliza G. Kerr May 9, 1849 #2157
J.T. Rand, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Anderson, James to Nancy Miller May 6, 1836 l.i. #847 Page Carroll, Sec.

Anderson, John to Polly Henson (Hinson) Dec. 7, 1843 #1407
James Rogers, Sec. J.A. Washburn, J.P.

Anderson, Robert M. to Lucy A. Wyatt Aug. 18, 1849 #2208
W.L. Dewoody, Sec. D.C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church

Anderson, Thomas J. to Margaret Winiford Dec. 21, 1842 #1468
W.R. Carroll, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Anderson, Wm. C. to Emeline Smith Aug. 8, 1837 #453
Wm. D. Davis, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Andrews, George B. to Sarah Ann Lee June 3, 1848 l.i. #1961 James Rose, Sec.

Andrews, J.T.B. to Sarah Brooks Nov. 1, 1848 #2047
W.W. White, Sec. Sam'l Halliburton

Andrews, Warren A. to Sarah U. Massey Dec. 30, 1841 #1329
Walford Andrews, Sec. (Signed A.G. Andrews) Wm. M. McFerrin

Anthony, Edwin to Susan F. Webber Dec. 11, 1850 l.i. #2556 T.B. Winston

App, Mathias to Catherine Hezekiah Feb. 18, 1850 #2381
Jacob Steinkuhl (Stinkhule) Sec. Jas. Rose, Jp.

Appleberry, David A. to Mary A. McDaniel Apr. 5, 1838 #960
George McDaniel, Sec. Benja. Sandeford

Appleberry, W. A. to Permelia Appleberry Dec, 18, 1845 #1657
John Pool, Sec. W. B. Beaver, M. G.

Appleberry, W. F. to Alsa Isom July 27, 1839 #1148
Dorsey Miles, Sec. J. Massey, J. P.

Applegate, E. W. to Nancy Frazier Jan. 24, 1849 #2113
David Holtry, Sec. N. Harrcott

Archard, Michael to Sobrina Daniels Dec. 25, 1850 #2082
Jas. Rose, Sec. and J. P.

Archer, R. P. to M. M. Dobyns Dec. 27, 1849 #2345
W. E. Rogers, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Arhard (Archsed) ?, Michael to Briget McGarth Aug. 24, 1842 #1244
Thomas Fleming, Sec. Michael McAteer

Armfield, Bartlett Y. to Elizabeth Hamilton Feb. 20, 1839 #1157
A. Dowell, Sec. Thos. Brooks, J. P.

Armour, Alsey B. to Harriett Bloodworth May 7, 1845 #1612
W. P. Arnett, Sec. P. C. Halley, M. G.

Armour, David to Eliza G. Deaderick Nov. 20, 1839 #1080
L. R. Brown, Sec. Samuel Watson

Armour, John D. to Achsa G. Wilkins Nov. 1, 1849 #2329
W. N. Brown, Sec. David C. Page, Rector Calvary Church

Armstrong, B. L. to Mary B. Rogers (Rodgers) Oct. 4, 1847 #164
D. M. Pool, Sec. S. G. Burney, M. G.

Armstrong, George to Eliza Cole July 18, 1849 l.i. W. D. Gilmore #2237

Armstrong, Thomas T. to Julia Ann Morgan Apr. 18, 1845 #1538
Nathaniel Thompson, Sec. Sam'l Dennis, M. G.

Arnold, F. M. to Julia A. Wayman (Wagnore) Oct. 24, 1849 #2319
James Rose, Sec. W. P. Mathews, J. P.

Arnold, P. L. to Sarah J. Patrick Dec. 31, 1846 #205
George C. Patrick, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Arrington, William to Caroline Nevils (Nevills) Mar. 14, 1847 #140
Jno. W. Taylor, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Atcherson (Atchesan), James L. to Levina (Levenia) Stanley Oct. 26, 1827 #356
Samuel M. Shepperd, Sec. Wm. Lawrence, J. P.

Atkinson, Thos. R. to Elizabeth Bond Jan. 4, 1849 #2076
Miles Owen, Sec. Isiah Dennis, M. G.

Avery, Allen B. to Frances M. Nelson Mar. 25, 1845 #1595
Walter Bates, Sec. (Walter Bates signed for the groom) J. Hooker, Meth. Protestant Church Mins.

Avetts, William to Caroline Webb June 28, 1846 #1842
Barton Grigg, Sec. J.R. Harvell

Ayers, Samuel W. to Elizabeth L. Cook Jan. 2, 1850 #2360
David Looney, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Ayers, Josiah F. to Mary G. Wiatt (Wyatt) Aug. 8, 1846 l.i. Hugh Horan #1828

Aydlett, Thomas P. to Susan M. Hutchings June 12, 1850 #2434
Thomas Howell, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

- B -

Bacon, Harvey to Mary Allen July 28, 1831 #758
John Allen, Sec. L. Henderson, A.J.P.

Baggett, Benjamin B. to Susan A. Phillips July 27, 1843 #1428
Jno. W. Fuller, Clk. Samuel Wilson, M.G.

Bagley (Bagby), Bennett to Frances C. Lewis Oct. 4, 1842 l.i. J.W. Fuller #1516

Bagly (Bagby), Rufus W. to Mary Ann Eliza Jones Aug. 12, 1850 #2469
James Howcott, Sec. J.M. Rodgers, M.G.

Bagwell, Wm. to Nancy Miller Aug. 16, 1840 #1130
Andrew Miller, Sec. J.C. Rudisill

Bailey (Bayley), Boyd to Valenta Underwood April 1, 1892 #629
John K. Balch, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Bailey, Carison to Elizabeth Denny June 15, 1850 l.i. M. Rogers, Sec. #2295

Bailey, John W. to Mary Anne Phillips April 21, 1842 #1321
Jno. C. Davenport, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Baker, Edward V. to Cynthia A. Wiley Oct. 9, 1849 l.i. Peter Baker, Jr. Sec. #2324

Baker, Emanuel to Mary E. Jennings Aug. 24, 1838 #1201
A. Simons, Sec. Jacob Sullivan, M.G.

Baker, John C.T. to Sidney G. Lamb Nov. 11, 1839 l.i. J.M. Fleming, Sec. #1118

Baker, John G. to Catherine Elliott Mar. 28, 1850 #2395
E.V. Baker, Sec. J.H. Gray, Min.

Baker, John W. to Mary F.L. (S) Jones May 21, 1835 l.i. Berthier Jones, Sec. #881

Baker, L.G. (X) to Martha J. Wilkes Oct. 6, 1847 #163
M.B. Frierson, Sec. L.D. Mullins

Baker, Nathan N. to Eliza Fipps (Flippo) Dec. 7, 1843 #1405
Thomas J. Ross, Sec. A. Snead, J.P.

Baker, Peter to Rebecca A. Wiley Dec. 24, 1845 #514
C.B. Moore, Sec. M. Gaylord, M.G.

Baker, William M. to Susan J. Hartman Jan. 5, 1850 (Bond Missing) #2251
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. M. McFerrin (Copied from Book 1)

Balch, John K. to Amanda Wheatley Sept. 15, 1830 #387
W.D. Dabney, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Baldwin, Edwin to Margaret St. Leger Aug. 6, 1845 l.i. Harvey Trotter, Sec. #1823

Ball, Benj. F. to Martha J. Odell Feb. 3, 1848 #84
L.B. Shapard, Sec. L.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Ballard, Peter R.B. to Elizabeth Petty Feb. 10, 1850 #2257
Nathaniel Wartham, Sec. to R.N. Bond, J.P.

Ballew, Richard to Urany (Mercury) Carter Feb. 10, 1834 l.i. #801
Ammon Coleman, A.C., Sec.

Ballew, Robert J. to Mary Puckett Nov. 1, 1836 l.i. #568
Francis Wortham, Sec. L.R. Brown, Wit.

Banfield, James to Teresa Griffing Jan. 11, 1849 #2087
John W. Taylor, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Banner (Bonner), Alfred R. to Elizabeth H. Dye Oct. 9, 1845 #1585
William Robins, Sec. Geo. W. Williams, D.D.

Bannon, Patrick to Maria Rice Dec. 1, 1850 #2659
Jas. Rose, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters Ch.

Barding, James to Pamely Jones Oct. 4, 1840 #1107
William A. Brooks, Sec. Wm. Levesque, J.P.

Bardwell, Brainard to Martha E. Rogers Nov. 11, 1845 #501
H.L. Guion, Sec. George W. Coors

Barker, Hosea to Mary Smith Mar. 21, 1841 #1023
John W. Smith, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Barner (Barnes), Haman G. to Maria W. Brabst Jan 25, 1849 #2085
Jas. Rose, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Barnet, Jesse to Margaret Kerk (Kirk) Sept. 10, 1829 #384
Robert Lawrence, Clk. James Ralston, J.P.

Barnett, Achilles to James L. Harvey July 20, 1837 #617
Landon Harvey, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Barnette, Joseph P. (Joel B. Burnett, Signature) to Sally Ann Isler Aug. 30, 1849
#2205 R.G. Clark, Sec. L.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Barnhill, J.P. to Martha E. Steel (Stell) Aug. 20, 1848 #1928 and #1957
A.E. Lampton, Sec. P.S. Gayle (Barnhill took no chances on losing a license - he bought two, for the same girl but this seems to be the one they used.)

Barquty, Jacob to Susan Watson July 29, 1847 #268
Geo. Fritz, Sec. Jos. S. Atemany, (Catholic Priest)

Barret, Anthony R. to Rebecca Hill Aug. 7, 1850 #2442
Wm. L. Barret, Sec. J. Wylie, M.G.C.P.

Barry, Henry A. to Nancy S. Taylor May 17, 1841 l.i. Ormond Knox, Sec. #1366

Barry, William A.F. to Francis Ann Taylor 5-27-1841 l.i. Henry S. Barry, Sec. #1374

Barton, John to Eliza J. Bateman Nov. 30, 1848 #2018
J.H. Burton, Sec. W.A. Shelby, J.P.

Barton, Joseph H. to Catherine A. Harper Feb. 3, 1849 #2119
Dennis Durham, Sec. N.H.D. Bryant, M.G.

Bass, Drury L. to Harriett P. Bass Dec. 5, 1838 (or a few days later) #1164
Thomas J. Bass, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, P.M.

Bass, Hartwell W. to Jane E. Bethell Oct. 30, 1844 #1782
Geo. W. Murphy, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Bass, John E. to Mary E. Gray Oct. 16, 1844 #1687
F.E. Adams, Sec. J.H. Freeman, J.P.

Bass, Redick, to Manerva Ellis Apr. 27, 1845 #1614
Z. (X) Blackburn, Sec. J.R. Harrell, J.P.

Bass, Richardson (X) to Amanda Hale Aug. 16, 1842 #1268
William Ellis, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, D.D.

Bass, Solomon to Sarah Varnal Jan. 1, 1839 #1166
Henry P. Humphry, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Bass, Thomas C. to Masa (Massa) Williams Sept. 10, 1832 #669
G.B. Williams, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Bateman, Harden W. to Mary E. Barton July 27, 1848 #1922
Joseph H. Barton, Sec. N.A.D. Bryant, M.G.

Bates, Thomas M. to Mary Hutchins May 6, 1845 #1805
Thomas W. Wilkinson, Sec. J.H. Gray

Batt, (Batte) Jas. F. to Mary A. Wilkinson Oct. 14, 1846 #172
Thomas M. Batt, Sec. W. Warren, M.G.

Bauden, John to Mary Smith April 14, 1842 A.T. Scruggs, M.E. Ch. #2517

Baugh, Jeremiah to Pamelia R. Cole Nov. 30, 1848 #2017
l.i. John J. Baugh, Sec.

Baum, Felix to Angell Watkins April 7, 1849 #2168
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Baxter, A. to Mrs. Sarah Trice Nov. 17, 1846 #1883
J.W. Montgomery, Sec. Robert Frazier, M.G.

Baxter, Frederick to Mary E. Rose July 31, 1845 Thursday #1822
J.J. Finley, Sec. P.W. Alston (Married Rectory Calvary Church)

Baxter, Wm. to Malinda Houston Jan. 14, 1847 #224
G.C. Patrick, Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Bayles (Bayliss), Abraham to Eliza Warren Nov. 25-6, 1826 #358
John P. Myrick, Sec.

Bayliss, Bronson, to Maria L. Lewis Oct. 15, 1849 #289
W.A. Blythe (Marriage ceremony performed by me - no signature)

Bayne, Matthew to Mary Ann Colt Feb. 24, 1840 #1046
W.S. Wells and James Daugherty, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Bayne, Walter D. to Emily Buck Sept. 13, 1842 #1232
Frank L. Rooks, Sec. John R. Adams, J.P.

Beal, John to Mary Powers Sept. 4, 1830 #490 Joseph P. Cross, Sec.

Bean, Russell (X) to Mary C. (Charlotte) Harkleroad May 6, 1820 l.i. #378
Daniel Harkleroad (X), Sec.

Bean, Joab (Jacob Beard) to Peggy ? (Grace?) illegible 27 June 1820 l.i.
#377 Patrick Masher (McPhean) Sec. M.B. Winchester, DC.

Beavers, James G. to Nancy James April 27, 1843 #1535
William McMellon, Sec. Sam'l Leake, J.P.

Beazley, John to Mary Waldron Apr. 14, 1840 #1064
W.P. Reaves, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Beasley, Robert E. to Mary Jane Barton Feb. 12, 1839 l.i. #1159
D. Hearne, Sec.

Bechtold (Barthold), Jacob to Caroline Newbold Feb. 28, 1845 l.i. #1558
Christian Hoffman, Sec.

Beleau (Belew), Joseph to Mary A. Sexton Feb. 18, 1850 #2380
E.J. Davis, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Bell, Durant H. to Mary S. Hill Mar. 12, 1838 #935
A.J. Alexander, Sec. Rev. Milton Estill

Bell, Eli M. to Martha King Apr. 16, 1845 l.i. John W. Fuller, Sec. #1620

Bell, George W. (X) to Mary Gryson (Guyson) June 16, 1842 l.i. #1252
E.Y. Mcnabb, Sec.

Bell, Samuel to Elizabeth R.E.A. Robinson Nov. 26, 1846 #111
James D. Nichol, Sec. Samuel M. Cowan, V.D.M.

Bell, Thomas H. to Jemima Duff Feb. 14, 1833 #718
T.B. Cobb, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan

Bell, Thomas W. to Mary A. Willis, Dec. 5, 1848 #2059
M.C. Cayse, Sec. (Returned but no date or ministers signature)

Bell, Wm. H. to Susan Williams April 23, 1826 #860
Wm. Vaughan, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Bell, Wm. J.A. to Josephine S. Moore Sept. 29, 1842 #1554
James A. Creath, Sec. George M. Williams

Belinger, W. to Caroline Sorrells Nov. 29, 1842 #1483
L.P. Hardaway, Sec. Wm. M. Irwin, J.P.

Benge, M.L. to Jane Strong Jan. 1, 1840 #1084
O. Sanderson, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Benjes (Burgis), William to Catharine Wagner April 22, 1850 #2406
Henri Bernard, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Benner, John F. to Charlotte Heinz (Heiney) Sept. 10, 1842 l.i. #1481
P.G. Gaines, Sec.

Bennet, Benjamin F. to Frances G. Kelley Feb. 19, 1846 #1639
F.G. Kelly, Sec. W. Beaver, M.G.

Bennett, Ezekiel to Nancy Durham Sept. 7, 1849 #2303
Samuel Rose, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Bennett, William A. to Matilda Manaskco Dec. 28, 1848 #2029
J.C. Massey, Sec. R.A. Bond, J.P.

Bentley, David H. to Mary Williams Dec. 16, 1834 #839
L.R. Brown, Sec. J. Locke, J.P.

Bentley, George B. to Minerva George Oct. 18, 1848 #2000
Wilson H. Neil, Sec. James Carvel, J.P.

Bernard, Samuel P. to Lucy B. McLemore Mar. 24, 1846 #1634
J. Horne, Sec. J.W. Rogers, Deacon-St. Paul's Ch. - Randolph

Berry, Fenwick, H. to Elizabeth Koen Oct. 8, 1841 l.i. #1364
M.R. Berry, Sec.

Berry, Henry H. to Matilda Nobles Dec. 3, 1849 l.i. #2263
W. Wash, Sec.

Berryhill, Jas. M. to Salina Vincent Dec. 8, 1841 #1352
Lewis H. Pyron, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Best, Ebenezer to Sarah Mackey Dec. 24, 1835 #883
E.B. Harral (Harrell), Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Best, John W. to Martha A. Sanders Aug. 8, 1849 #2185
C.W. Mackey, Sec. P.C. Halley, M.G.

Best, Wm. to Elizabeth Mackey Sept. 24, 1847 #1891
Ebenezer Best, Sec. P.C. Halley, M.G.

Best, William P. to Elizabeth J. Young Jan. 21, 1847 #123
John W. Best, Sec. P.C. Hally, M.G.

Bettis, John B. to Sarah A. Webb Dec. 17, 1848 #2063
W.G. Eddings, Sec. Samuel Watson

Bettis, Shelby A. to Fady J. Womack Feb. 12, 1850 #2368
W.S. Patterson, Sec. Wm. D. Wilkinson, Min.

Bettis, William to Sarah Pierce Aug. 1, 1833 #2524
Samuel Williamson, Min.

Bettis, Wyatt to Margaret Coble Nov. 14, 1839 #1117
Jesse Alsup, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M.G.

Betts, Theodore to Ann C. Shabel May 15, 1849 #2093
Jas. F. Schabel, Sec. W.C. Robb, N.G.

Bias, Cesario to Mrs. Mary Jane Kennedy June 22, 1846 #1881
Sylvester Bailey, Sec. Samuel Hodge, Min.

Bibb, George I. to Lucy Wade Brooks Jan. 28, 1847 #210
Henry L. Taylor, Sec. Joseph H. Borum, M.G.

Bibee, Larkin (Jenkins?) to Mary Butler May 22, 1839 #1074
William Goodman, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Baptist Ch.

Bickerstaff, Seburn to Feliceann Gill Oct. 12 (26?) 1826 #327
Henry Bickerstaff, Sec. Will Lawrence, J.P.

Biggs, Benjamin to Rachel Horn Dec. 29, 1833 #809
John B. Hale, Sec. J.M. Weatherred, J.P.

Billings, F.R. to Elizabeth Orr June 17, 1847 #207
Archibald Page, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Bishop, Elias J. to Margaret B. Mitchel Oct. 12, 1848 #2051
Thomas T.K. Pearce, Sec. James Rose

Black, Edward E. to Ellen Yoakum November 17, 1840 #1034
P.P. Frain, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presby. Min.

Black, Middleton to Mary Scruggs Jan. 2, 1849 #2037
J.A. Harrell, Sec. George M. Williams, Min.

Black, Peyton to Fanny Hodges Mar. 9, 1839 #1095
James Hodges, Sec. Sampson McNutt

Black, Thomas to Cornelia P. Wood Oct. 18, 1842 #1529
L.P. Hardaway, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Black, Wm. J. to Cairy Ann Bolton Jan. 14, 1847 #227
Isaac L. Wesson, Sec. J. Edwards, J.P.

Blackburn, Marcellus to Martha J. Baker Dec. 14, 1848 #2061
M.W. Tinsley, Sec. W.C. Chase, J.P.

Blackford, (Blackwell by Clerk) James T. to Margaret M. Rust (Rash) #1954
June 8, 1848 Jas. Rose, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Blackstone, Wm. P. to Louisiana C. White Jan. 25, 1849 #2115
Eppy White, Sec. George W. Coons
(Eppy White authorized clerk to court to issue license for his daughter Louisiana C., she being under 21 years of age)

Blackwood, Burress to Catherine Peterson Mar. 23, 1841 #1019
B. Price, Sec. Isaac C. Foster, M.G.

Blakemore, A.G. to Salena (Selina) Bettis Aug. 10, 1847 #219
John C. McCollum, Sec. Samuel Dennis, VDM

Bland, Addison W. to Elizabeth Massey Dec. 13, 1848 #2062
Jabia Jones, Sec. W.W. Shelby, J.P.

Bland, B.F. to Lucy L. Luny Jan. 4, 1844 #1398
Nathan Gregory, Sec. John B. Adams, J.P.

Bland, George L. to Margaret Johnson June 24, 1848 #1958
Lindsey B. Brown, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Bland, Isaac to Tibitha Ellis Nov. 12, 1834 l.i. #688
W.H. Bland, Sec.

Bland, John to Nancy Wheeler July 7, 1836 #579
Wm. H. Bland, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Bland, Theopholus to Adaline Adams Apr. 27, 1834 #693
John M. Fowler, Sec. J. Locke, J.P.

Bland, Wm. H. to Satira Gibson June 30, 1842 #1242
P.G. Gaines, Sec. Samuel Watson

Blaney (Blarney), R.L. to Mary Hicks Nov. 15, 1849 #2333
Jas. Rose, Sec. George W. Coons

Blasingham (Blasingame), Washington, to Lidia Ann Boren Oct. 26, 1842 l.i.
James F. Burkes, Sec. #1484

Blaylock, D.H. to Sarah A. Ginor (Genoe) July 9, 1838 #916
John W. Fuller, Clerk J. Doughty, Min.

Bledsoe, A.T. to Mary T. Bolton Aug. 23, 1849 #2189
L.M. Daniel, Sec. D.P. Coffee, M.G.

Bledsoe, Anthony T. to Lucasia Bolton Oct. 6, 1841 #1341
P.Y. Lewis, Sec. D.P. Coffy, M.G.

Bledsoe, Job to Rebecca Moorland April 30, 1840 #1056
James R. Wray, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Bledsoe, James W. to Sarah Ann Vaught Oct. 9, 1838 l.i. #1197
Robt. T. Moore, Sec.

Blincon (Blucon) George T. to Elizabeth Turner Sept. 1, 1836 l.i. #612
John M. Turner, Sec.

Bliss, Isaac W. to Mary M. Smith Aug. 5, 1850 #2479
E. Baker, Sec. John W. Yeats

Block, Maurice to Anna Wilman May 17, 1848 #1935
Louis Kern, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Block, Nicholas to Caroline Hasler Aug. 16, 1847 #1889
Carl Vollmer (Vollman), Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Blood, James M.G. to Lucinda Flippo June 24, 1839 #978
Stephen Harrison, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Bloodworth, Elisha to Elizabeth Bloodworth Jan. 4, 1843 #1525
Wm. Bloodworth, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Bloodworth, H.W. to Martha J.L. Shaw Feb. 1, 1848 #43
P.G. Carter, Sec. Joseph Carl, M.E.C.S.

Blowers, James to Tennessee Cooke Aug. 29, 1842 #1245
Arvel Weathery, Sec. Wm. M. Irwin, J.P.

Boggan, Wm. to Elizabeth M. Scruggs, April 16, 1841 l.i. #1382
Wilson C. Scruggs, Sec.

Boland, Solen to Eliza Hart July 23, 1839 l.i. J.W. McMahon, Sec. #1144

Bolling, Thomas to Sarah Gee Oct. 23, 1834 l.i. John Wilson, Sec. #830

Bolstic (Bolster), Hamon (Harmon)? to Olivia Elizabeth Jane Powell #1490
June 8, 1843 l.i. N. Howcott, Sec.

Bolton, Isaac L. to Sanderilla (Cinderella) (Indexed Scinderilla) Boulton #888
Dec. 9, 1835 C.C. Coleman, Sec. J.C. Rudisill

Bolton, Jefferson to Julia Harris, Dau. of Mary Vincent Jan. 20, 1836 #859
C.J. Jones, Sec. J.C. Rudisill, J.P.

Bolton, John to Mary Sigler Jan. 6, 1842 #1328
R. Staples, Sec. Jared Edwards, J.P.

Bolton, John P.E. to Mary T. G. Person June 9, 1841 at 8 o'c. p.m. #1367
John W. Fuller, Sec. Rev. Thoas. L. Boswell, Min.

Bolton, Lucus L. to Martha Ann Mercer Aug. 28, 1849 #2190
William L. Eddins, Sec. W. Wash, J.P.

Bolton, Moses to Nancey Alsup Sept. 21, 1848 #1996
Thos. Williams, Sec. W.A. Shelby

Bolton, Wade H. to Lavinia A. Person Dec. 19, 1836 #558
Thos. H. Rawlings, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Bond, Allen W. to Martha Wilson Feb. 2, 1826 #336
Wm. Bond, Sec. Edw. Bradley, J.P.

Bond, Benjamin W. to Mary Gillum April 24, 1850 #2283
P.S. Harwell (Harrill), Sec. F.A. House

Bond, Joseph To Antoinette H. Snead Feb. 22, 1848 #68
H. Hall, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G. (Signed Bond - Copied Bona in index)

Bond, John W. to Mary Ann J. Winn Jan. 26, 1838 #937
John A. Micklebery, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Bond, Norman to Sarah A. McDaniel Sept. 26, 1847 #50
James A. Harrell, Sec. A. Snead, J.P.

Bond, Robert N. to Sarah T. Sanderford Jan. 14, 1829 #643
Terrell T. Goolsby, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Bond, Robert N. to Martha A. Harrill, Feb. 16, 1849 #2045
Z. Rudisill, Sec. D.P. Coffy

Bond, Sylvester to Susan P. Sandiford Mar. 5, 1839 #1143
Z.M. Tate, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M.G.

Bond, Tallassee to Mary Greenhaw Mar. 14, 1833 #720
William B. Greenhaw, Sec. J. Messick, J.P.

Bond, Tallasee G. to Margaret M. Giles Mar. 28, 1844 #1514
Thos. J. Ross, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Bond, Washington to Nancy J. Warren May 23, 1836 l.i. #852
Hervey Wren, Sec.

Bond, William to Ann Marie Vaughn Sept. 16, 1831 #481
T.T. Goolsby, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Bonner, Williamson to Frances B. Bentley Jan. 10, 1837 l.i. #599
J.W. Fowler

Boon, Benjamin F. to Martha Slaughter Feb. 27, 1844 l.i. #1734
David Crenshaw, Sec. H.L. Thweatt, M.G.

Booth, William to Sarah L. Bloodworth Feb. 21, 1847 #235
John Parker, Sec. P.C. Halley, M.G.

Boren, Alfred to Nancy Clark July 24, 1827 #322
Nathaniel Moody, Sec. Will Lawrence, J.P.

Boren, Jas. F. to Anne Bethell Sept. 9, 1845 l.i. #539
S.P. Hardaway, Sec.

Boring, Armistead to Nancy Greenlaw Sept. 17, 1831 #621
Joseph W. Fuller, Sec. L.P. Brevard, J.P.

Borum, James to Mary Bolt Dec. 17, 1838 #1163
Sam. Hill, Sec. Jas. Massey, J.P.

Bostick, James H. to Lovenna S. Swearingain Mar. 31, 1831 #462
H.L. Buckley, Sec. S.R. Brown, Sec.

Botto, Joseph to May Sangueneth June 10, 1847 #292
A. Vaccaro, Sec. Jos. S. Alemany, Ass't Pastor Catholic Church

Boulger, Chas. to Mary Finnigan Dec. 31, 1847 l.i. #1902
Thomas Farrell, Sec.

Boulton, Charles to Sarah Campbell June 6, 1830 #392
Thomas Reid, Sec. Thomas P. Stone, M.C.P.C.

Boulton, James to Martha Dean Mar. 16, 1825 #309
John A. Mickleberry, Sec. John Ralston

Boulton, Washington to Sarah Dandridge Jan. 15, 1833 l.i. #716
John R. Blockes, Sec. John B. McKinney

Bovett, Charles to Ellen Reid Nov. 28, 1843 #1747
Robert Stewart, Sec. Michael McAleer

Bowen, Arthur to Phinity Parker Nov. 21, 1848 #2013
Moses Meeker, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Bowen, John H. to Mary C. Armour Apr. 30, 1845 l.i. #1808
Wm. Armour, Jr., Sec.

Bowers, Charles A. to Jane C. Winn Dec. 23, 1847 #23
H.M. Turnage, Sec. A.L. Wyne, M.G.

Bowers, Jacob to Margaret J. Allen June 26, 1850 #2292
Alex Bowers, Sec. R. Burrow

Bowers, James Henry to Marina Jane Acock Mar. 12, 1846 #1636
A.C. McDonald, Sec. D.P. Coffy, M.G.

Bowles, Zebulon P. to Elvira W. Montague Feb. 26, 1845 #1593
Fran. M. Green, Sec. (Bk 1 says F. Griggin, Sec.) Stephen G. Stark, M.E.C.

Boyce, Alexander K. to Harriet E. Boyce Sept. 3, 1848 l.i. #2110
J.L. Boyce, Sec.

Boyce, Jas. L. to Mary L. Boyce Sept. 3, 1848 l.i. A.R. Boyce #2103

Boyce, Wm. H. Dr. (of Haywood Co) to Sarah W. Jones Dec. 20, 1836 #563
Robert Boyd, Sec. John Chilton, Min. Epis, Church

Boyd, Thomas to Ann McNamee Dec. 30, 1849 #2356
Michael Cannon (M. O'Connor?) Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters

Boyd, William E. to Martha J. McMahan Apr. 9, 1850 #2412
James Clark, Sec. J. Henderson

Barcco, Jno. to Sarah A. Elliott Sept. 5, 1850 #2634
Jos. Elliotte, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Bradford, Henry (X) to Ailsey Richardson May 20, 1834 l.i. #748
Oliver Henson, Sec.

Bradford, Middleton to Lydia Bell McCollum Nov. 26, 1846 #1020
John C. McCollum, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Bradley, John to Zosco Z. Stevens Jan. 1, 1829 l.i. #388
Geo. E. Hunter, Sec. Sam M. Sheppard, Clk. (Indexed-Mary Easco Stevens)

Bradley, Wm. P. to Susan S. Featherston June 26, 1845 #1792
A.H. Herron, Sec. Jos. H. Gray

Brady, Michael (X) to Bridgett Harvey Nov. 24, 1850 #2678
Jno. Needham, Sec. Lewis Onego, Pastor St. Peters

Branch, Hawood to Margaret Fleming Nov. 9, 1838 #1172
James R. Harrell, Sec. Turner Persons, J.P.

Branch, Haywood (X) to Mary Starks Aug. 28, 1845 #1572
E.B. Harrell, Sec. James Niel, J.P.

Brandon, Christopher to Omy Swinford (or Ony) Mar. 13, 1831 #463
Philip Mason, Sec. Ashel Dancer

Branson, Nathan to Frances G. Weber Apr. 29, 1839 l.i. #1177
Thomas Williams, Sec.

Brasfield, Geo. S. to Martha D. Kennedy Sept. 29, 1847 l.i. #37
Marcus L. Grady, Sec.

Braswell, Marcus P. to Martha A. Reditt July 20, 1842 #1259
Sam'l B. Hawkins, Sec. Geo. M. Williams

Braswell, Marcus P. to Sarah Nelson July 14, 1846 #240
James A. Harrell, Sec. T. Lea Smith, J.P.

Breakenridge, F.A. to Isabella C. Ready June 1, 1841 l.i. #1283
Lem Austin, Sec.

Brewer, Henry C. to Sarah Ann J. Cartwright July 24, 1845 #1569
B.L. Dowell, Sec. John Randle, M.G.

Brewer (Bisner), Wesley (X) to Lucy Ann Williams Mar. 22, 1848 l.i. #1913
James Winston, Sec.

Briley, Jessie to _____ none given May 9, 1838 #961
A.G. Andrews, Sec. No minister given -

Briley, Wm. B. to Lucretia A. Braswell Oct. 3, 1848 #2005
F.K. Dandridge, Sec. A.S. Wyss, M.G.

Brockett, Benjamin F. to Lenora Mixon Nov. 22, 1849 #2337
J.C. Woodard, Sec. Ben W. Johnston, M.G.

Brooks, A.P. to E.J. Reeves June 15, 1846 #550
Campbell Parker, Sec. H. Parker, J.P.

Brooks, Cannon L. to Lucinda M. Edwards Sept. 11, 1849 l.i. #2197
T.S. Wade, Sec.

Brooks, Elijah to Louisa M.G. Williamson Jan. 13, 1836 l.i. #2510
W.H. Bryan, Min. No Security given.

Brooks, Elijah to Sarah H. Allen Jan. 26, 1848 #58
Benjamin Lewis, Sec. A.L. Wyne

Brooks, Francis W. to Nancy Ann Curley Jan. 15, 1842 #1323
J.A. Lewis, Sec. Lemuel H. Bethell

Brooks, James to Celia Morrison Aug. 8, 1825 #363
Wm. F. Morrison, Sec. Elijah Coffey

Brooks, Thomas to Lucy Rutledge Dec. 1, 1845 l.i. #1660
B.L. Dowell, Sec.

Brooks, Wm. A. to Eliza Barding Oct. 2, 1840 #1136
Alfred (X) Barding, Sec. Wm. Levesque, J.P.

Brooks, W.J. to Lizzie Hill Apr. 3, 1850 #2399
W.T. Avery, Sec. John Finley

Brooks, William F. to Sarah E. Potts Nov. 14, 1850 #2491
M. Hodges, Sec. J.L. Cross

Brotly ?, Daniel (illegible) to Mary Foley Feb. 28, 1843 #1439
Henry Irwin, Sec. Mitch McAleer (McAteer), Min. (Note: other witnesses on back of bond: Timothy Hassen and Elizabeth Foley)

Brown, Albert to Nancy Kersey Dec. 22, 1847 #27
Wm. Magee, Sec. William H. Eanes, J. P.

Brown, Benjamin to Elizabeth Philips Jan. 4, 1838 #909
J. A. Washburn, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

Brown, D. A. to Martha A. Bestwick Dec. 26, 1837 #971
B. A. Collins, Sec. J. A. Rose, J. P.

Brown, David B. (X) to Harriett Guess (Gross) Aug. 25, 1841 l.i. #1324
J. E. Randolph, Sec.

Brown, Ephraim to Mary Walker May 31, 1835 #880
Lewis Walker, Sec. Turner Person, J. P.

Brown (or Broom), Illa G. B. to Nancy Abbett (Albert) Dec. 26, 1837 #29
Lemuel Stocks, Sec. J. R. Harrell, J. P. (Bride - Abbett on face of Bond, and Albert on outside cover. Sec. Lemuel Stocks instead of Slack as in Index book.)

Brown, George W. to Elender K. Huffman Apr. 29, 1841 #1365
John C. Jones, Sec. L. Autry

Brown, J. N. to Mary B. Penn Oct. 11, 1848 #2053
R. F. Brown, Sec. George W. Coons

Brown, James W. to Rebecca Anne Payne Feb. 3, 1848 #41
Thomas Horne, Sec. R. N. Bond, J. P.

Brown, John to Elizabeth Trump June 23, 1826 l.i. #326
Ira Townsend, Sec. E. E. Coffey, D. D.

Brown, John to Evaline Blackman July 20, 1850 l.i. #2444
A. P. Waddell and Jas. Lashley, Sec.

Brown, John C. to Mary Irwin Mar. 18, 1841 #1278
Benjamin Mitchell, Sec. Silas T. Tonceray, Min. Bapt. Church

Brown, Jno. L. to Serpeta P. Weaver June 28, 1841 #1288
Calvin (X) J. Goodman, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. Bapt. Church

Brown, Lewis (X) to Marsha (Martha) Huffman Dec. 20, 1842 #1511
John W. Fuller, Sec. John A. Washburn, J. P.

Brown, Mathew to Aira Gee May 9, 1833 #782
Ebenezer Warren, Sec. Eppy White

Brown, Matthew to Mary C. Brooks Sept. 7, 1849 l.i. #2301 Thos. W. Hunt, Sec.

Brown, Robert to Elizabeth Watts July 4, 1848 #1965
F. L. Roulac, Sec. W. A. Shelby

Brown, Samuel R. to Eliza C. Blake Dec. 6, 1838 #1185 S. Dennis, M.G.
Sec: A.S. Alexander, S. Pickwick, T. Lupman, Archibald Snodgrass
Samuel Weller, Hackett Bussler, and S. Wiggins

Brown, Samuel R. to Sarah Ann Drake June 19, 1842 #1253
J.W. Fuller, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Brown, Samuel S. to Minerva L. Montague Nov. 15, 1848 #2080
H.P. Sweetland (Cheatam in Index), Sec. Samuel Dennis, FDM

Brown, Thomas to Letty Saunders Feb. 28, 1834 #815
Nathaniel Sanders, Sec. James Goodrich, J.P.

Brown, Wm. W. to Serilda W. Fraim Dec. 28, 1843 l.i. #1739
Wm. Stockton, Sec.

Browning, Isiah to Mary M. McMahan May 15, 1842 #1228
S.H. Brewer, Sec. Silas Toneray

Bruce, W.S. to Elizabeth Worland Jan. 27, 1848 #25
P.S. Gayle, M.G. J.H. Undergraff, Sec. (Index says June)

Brunche, Augustin to Martha Tubbs Dec. 2, 1849 #2351
W.R. Robbins (X), Sec. W.D. Wilkinson, M.G.

Bruner, Elias Edward to Susan W. Gladding June 10, 1850 #2436
Thomas Quin, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church

Brust, Jacob to Dora Manx (Maux) Nov. 16, 1850 l.i. #2663
Henri Bernard, Sec.

Bryant, Perryman to Nancy L. Whitby July 29, 1841 #1280
F.G. Whitby, Sec. J.L. Sims

Buchanan, B.B. to Eliza Jane Smith Jan. 25, 1847 l.i. #124
A.L. Chapman, Sec.

Buchanan, Charles R. to Mary E. Murrah Dec. 23, 1849 #2344
Thomas A. Fisher, Sec. Ben W. Johnston

Buck, Edwin G. to Sophona M. Phillips Nov. 7, 1850 #2492
William Pryor, Sec. G.M. Bartlett, J.P.

Buck, Hosea to Mary Helen Strother July 17, 1850 #2443
Wm. C. Stewart, Sec. Rev. Martin Hodges

Buck, Silas to Jane Haralson May 20, 1841 #1431
W.S. Spickenagle, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Min. Presbyterian Church

Buckley, Henry L. to Laura Jane Tate Aug. 16, 1831 #443
Michell, Beverly G., Sec. S.R. Brown, J.P.

Buckly, Paschal to Synthia Redditt May 3, 1836 #866
Anthony Bledsoe, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Buckly, Warner L. to Eliza M. Redditt Oct. 13, 1834 l.i. #744
Alf H. Cole, Sec.

Buckleys, Warner (Warren?) L. to Evelina G. Redditt Nov. 14, 1839 #1116
Harvey L. Hawkins, Sec. W. Cole, J.P.

Buckingham, Henry G. to Eliza McIntosh Oct. 18, 1843 l.i. #1403
Zenas Rudisill, Sec.

Buffaloe, W.A. to Mary J. Howell Dec. 17, 1850 #2687
A. Davis, Sec. I. Waldran, J.P.

Bulger, Chas. to Sarah Morgan Dec. 19, 1846 l.i. #101
Amos Vincent, Sec.

Bunch, Hiram D. (X) to Nancy Butler Nov. 14, 1829 #417
Benj. (X) Cummins, Sec. Silas F. Toncray, M.G. of Regular Baptist Church

Bunch, John to Sally Butler June 13, 1827 #317
Thos. Butler, Sec. W.L. Lawrence, J.P.

Bunch, Wiley to Mary Ann Butler Feb. 16, 1837 #608
S.R. Brown, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Min.

Burchard, William to Margaret S. Conrad Aug. 2, 1848 #1933
Thos. M. Lee, Sec. Jas. Rose

Burk, Edward to Alice Stafford Apr. 5, 1850 l.i. #2397
John Sawtels (or Lawless?), Sec.

Burk, Timothy to Alice Stafford Nov. 31, 1848 #2066
John Burk, Sec. G.L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters

Burke, James to Marie Kane Jan. 4, 1848 (1849?) #2069
James Rose, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, St. Peters Church

Burke, John to Mary Larkin Aug. 24, 1842 #1239
E.F. Watkins, Sec. Micheal McAteer

Burke, John to Ellen Burke July 18, 1849 #2238
Owen Hart, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, CC St. Peters

Burke, Patrick to Bridget Foley Mar. 6, 1843 #2541 Mich. McAleer, Min.
Secs: Paul Brawley, Wm. Tearm, Polk Falker, Elizabeth Foley

Burke, Wm. Hartwell to Polly Butler June 13, 1827 #323
Edmond Perkinson, Sec. W.L. Lawrence, J.P.

Burleson, James to Jackoleno Biggs Mar. 20, 1830 #683
Charles D. Lane (Indexed Taylor), Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Burnett, Joel B. (Signature) written Barnette, Joseph P. to #2205
Sally Ann Isler Aug. 20, 1849 R.G. Clark, Sec. L.H. Gray V.D.M.

Burns, Citizen to Agnes W. Clark July 20, 1838 #918
James Vaughn, Sec. Jeptha Harrison

Burr, Luther S. to Cynthis Jane Fanan (France on outer page) #132
Jan. 3, 1848 W.S. Bruce, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Burrough, John to Mary E. Buckley Oct. 4, 1848 #1992
P.H. Buckley, Sec. R.N. Bond, J.P.

Burrow, Henry to Sarah Johnson Mar. 1, 1832 #781
James Horn, Sec. Isaac Rawlins, Acting J.P.

Burrows, Thomas to Ellender McKey July 9, 1840 #1035
John Mackey, Sec. J.C. Foster

Burt, Aaron to Mary Ann Land Jan. 27, 1836 l.i. #870 L.R. Brown

Busby, Merideth to Minerva Hunt June 19, 1826 #332
Samuel Busby, Sec. Elijah Coffey, D.D.

Bush, Peter to Eda (Edna) C. Hill Sept. 18, 1850 #2483
Will Tate, Sec. Thomas Bleckley, J.P.

Buster, Samuel L. to Emily K. Lewis Nov. 15, 1832 #728
F. Titus, Sec. Sam'l M. Williamson, Min. of Western Dist. Presbytery

Butler, Jno.(X) to Charlotta Isham Nov. 6, 1828 #647
William (X) Burkes, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Baptist Church

Byars, W.T. to Jno. Cordelia L. Dyke Sept. 6, 1847 #1893
J.H. LeRoy, Sec. Jas. Rose

Byran, William A. to Mary Ann Eliza Massey July 26, 1844 #1926
John C. Byran (Byrum), Sec. J.R. Harrell, J.P.

- C -

Cadwell, C.C. to Emily E. Ross July 10, 1849 #2178
Wm. L. Dewoody, Sec. T.H. Gray

Caldwell, Davidson R. to Eleanor F. Hudson Jan. 6, 1848 l.i. #92
L. McCrosky (McKrosky), Sec.

Caldwell, Joseph to Mary Ann T. Adams Mar. 4, 1830 #686
Robert Feason, Sec. W.C. Blair

Caldwell, Thomas J. to Julia Ann Eliza Robertson May 12, 1835 l.i. #876
J.H. Alsobrook, Sec.

Calhoon, J.A.C. to Elizabeth Anderson Dec. 22, 1846 #230
Jackson Chanby (Chandy), Sec. Sam Leak, J.P.

Campbell, David G. to Lavinia (Lousiana) Burns Aug. 13, 1846 #1827
Jas. Rose, Sec. W. Warren, M.G.

Campbell, J. (I) P. to Minerva Shelton Jan. 8, 1845 #2542
L.H. Bethell, M.G.

Campbell, James to Betsy Butcher Dec. 18, 1828 l.i. #380
S.U. Sheppard, Teste. Reuben Mayfield, Sec.

Campbell, Josiah E. to Catherine E. McCord June 22, 1848 #1963
Joseph Able, Sec. Geo. W. Coones

Campbell, Robert C. to Mary L. Glass Dec. 12, 1843 l.i. #1749
Andrew Kernahan, Sec.

Campbell, William B. to Jane Tilghman Nov. 26, 1846 #1602
B.F. Gordon, Sec. P.C. Halley, M.G.

Campbell, Wm. B. to Jane Gugman Nov. 23, 1846 l.i. #278
H.A. Young, Sec.

Canada, John B. to Carolina I. Dennis Oct. 17, 1850 #2486
William Prior, Sec. T.L. Crops, Rev.

Cannon, (Camron) James F. to Martha M. Barnet Nov. 3, 1827 #333
Sevier Underwood, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Baptist Min.

Cardinal, Louis to Jane Franklin Aug. 5, 1849 #146
Antoni Pilato, Sec. Jos. S. Alemany, Asst. Pastor Catholic Church

Carey, Miles to Susan C. Wheatley Oct. 11, 1839 l.i. #1093
Thos. W. Brown, Sec.

Carlile, David to Jane Edward Aug. 8, 1848 #1985
Henry B. Joiner, Sec. J.H. Gray, U.D.M.

Carlisle, James to Lucy Ann Wesson July 4, 1848 #1916
Osbern Harris, Sec. James Carroll

Carlisle, Wiley to Elizabeth R.H. Hardaway Dec. 30, 1847 #67
Brice A. Whitsett, Sec. William H. Eanes, J.P.

Carr, Anderson B. to Ann Kimbrough July 24, 1825 #361
James Richardson, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Carr (Car), G.L. to Ann E. Black Dec. 28, 1837 #975
Betrand E. Elliott, Sec. Rev. M. Estill

Carr, Henry to Mary White Feb. 25, 1838 #2502
Henry Carr, Thomas Douglas, Sec. D.R. Thomason, Min.

Carr, Jesse D. to Elizabeth Woods May 23, 1843 #1421
Thos. H. Allen, Sec. J.S.G. Moody

Carr, John to Mary L. Hodges Feb. 14, 1849 #2044
Joseph Ruffin, Sec. M. Hodges

Carr, Jno. H. to Sarah C. Anderson Jan. 18, 1849 #2091
Wm. I. Tuck, Sec. David C. Page, Rector, Calvary Church

Carr, Overton W. to Mary Hill May 1, 1820 #353
Anderson B. Carr, Sec. Jas. Tipton, J.P.

Carr, Samuel to Mary Ann Elizabeth Reinhardt June 18, 1844 #1684
Charles T. Horseley, Sec. (R.M. in Book I in error) Geo. M. Coons

Carr, William to Emarilla J. Ruleman Dec. 23, 1848 l.i. #139
Jackson Halstead, Sec.

Carr, Z.A. to Miranna Whitly (indexed Whitby) Oct. 4, 1847 #162
David Bryant, Sec. L.D. Mullins

Carroll, Freeman A. to Frances A. Wesson Sept. 8, 1848 #1995
Abner Wesson, Sec. A. Compton, M.G.

Carroll, James to Ann Munn Mar. 13, 1844 #1424
Thomas L. Cloar, Sec. James L. Neel, J.P.

Carroll, John A. to Mary Ann McBride Sept. 3, 1849 #2206
James Hodges, Sec. A.L. Yancey

Carter, Braxton to Ivy Ann Pritchet Aug. 6, 1845 #1579
Joseph P. (his mark) Patterick, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Carter, William to Elizabeth Ward May 7, 1829 #408
L. Henderson, A.J.P.

Carter, William to Elizabeth Lovell July 27, 1831 #492
Thomas L. Moody, Sec. H. Maples, J.P.

Carter, John C. to Mary Ann Strong Dec. 21, 1836 #557
W.F. Carter, Sec. John Brashiers, J.P.

Carter, Thomas to Mary Bently Dec. 17, 1846 #212
John Ferrel, Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Carter, William B. to Christiana Smith July 28, 1839 l.i. #1145
Gatlin Bright, Sec.

Case, William to Eliza Hubbard Dec. 5, 1833 #750
D.D. Monroe, Sec. W.W. Phillips

Case, (Cash),F.M. to Elizabeth H. Drake Aug. 1, 1850 #2480
H.G. Dent, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Caswell, M.D.L.F. to Sarah Jane Cotton May 13, 1842 #1234
Ben G. Harrison, Sec. A.T. Scruggs, Elder of Me. Church

Cathey, John A. to Narcissa Turnage Nov. 19, 1835 #891
Robert Overton, Sec. J.C. Rudisill

Cathron, Wm. A. to Tabitha G. Wynne Feb. 20, 1840 #1053
James Robinson, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Cathy, John to Frances Zarman (indexed Bk I as Gannen) Dec. 27, 1848 #2055
B.R. Lewis, Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Causey, Wm. C. to Susan A. Fleshart April 10, 1843 #1438
Mark Brown Sappington, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, M.E.C.

Cessna (Cissna) William to Sarah McMahon Feb. 28, 1837 #605
Thomas N. Dey, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Chamberlin, John to Elizabeth Stroud April 7, 1833 #724
Thomas Langan, Sec. Elias Ferguson, Acting J.P.

Chamberlin, John to Polly Hayes Aug. 18, 1831 l.i. #478
Michael Gafford, Sec.

Chambers, Madison H. to Susan Crawley Sept. 1, 1831 #442
John D. Carpenter, Sec. Henry W. Sale, Min.

Chambers, Wm. H. to Mary H. Royster Nov. 28, 1849 #2299
R.S. Allen, Sec. Rob't McCoy

Chandler, John to Sarah Cockerham May 21, 1829 #419
Joseph B. Lock, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Chapman, Douglass to Cynthia Whitby (Whitley) Dec. 3, 1846 l.i. #113
Authur Bowen, Sec.

Chapman, William to Maria Chapman Jan. 4, 1847 l.i. #263
James Grace, Sec.

Charlton, Edmond to Amanda F. Carr Oct. 18, 1837 #953
Jas. R. Wray, Sec. W. Bonner

Chase, James to Betsy Williams Feb. 7, 1825 l.i. #312
Henry F. James, Sec.

Chase William to Mary Ann Joiner Oct. 3, 1839 #1101
E. Hagon, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presbt. Min.

Chatham, Jeptha to Mary Mackey Dec. 4, 1842 #1453
John G. Culpepper, Sec. H.B. Ramsey

Cheeck, Moses D. to Sarah Eliza McPherson Feb. 12, 1844 #1543
Wm. White, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, E.M.E.C.

Childress, John to Ailsey Fitzgerald Jan. 1, 1833 l.i. #703
Major Thompson, Sec.

Childress, Wm. K. to Mary J. Thompson Jan. 18, 1849 #2092
Danl. Carlisle, Sec. G.B. Locke, Mayor and Ex Officio J.P.

Childress, William M. to Martha Ann Massey Mar. 30, 1843 #1462
J.A. Massey, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Chism, Jacob B. to Catharine M. Brookshire Nov. 23, 1837 #2498
Jas. L. Dickey, Sec. W.R. Dickey, M.G.

Chitwood, Greenville to Elizabeth Anderson Sept. 19, 1843 #306
John Newsum, Sec.

Choate, James to Nancy Cockran Jan. 2, 1838 #964
Joseph Willett, Sec. J. Dougherty, J.P.

Christian, Frederick to Frances N. Robertson Oct. 13, 1827 #329
Samuel W. Sheppard, Sec. W.C. Blair

Christian, John J. to Mary A. Vines Dec. 23, 1848 #2072
G.W. Jackson, Sec. W.C. Chase, J.P.

Clampit, H.I. to Mary E. Riley Feb. 13, 1849 l.i. #2043
R.C. Riley, Sec.

Clark, John to Mahalia Curtis Jan. 23, 1850 #2365
W. Jones, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Clark, Joseph to Delila (Delile F.) Conrad Jan. 12, 1847 #216
H.M. Smith, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter

Clark, Richard G. to Mary H. Isler July 1, 1845 #1624
John S. Williams, Sec. Geo. W. Coons, Min.

Clark, Wesley (his mark) to Evaline Smith Dec. 30, 1846 #138
L.R. Muns, Sec. Jas. Rose, Wit. Geo. W. Coons

Clark, William to Frances Harper Mar. 9, 1850 #2389
J.C. Bennett, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter

Clarke, James to Louisa Alsobrook March 12, 1840 #1061
Thomas W. (S.) Brown, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Clarke, Thompson C. to Nancy (Mary) Forester Aug. 20, 1841 #1271
Edmund Joiner, Sec. Jas. Rose, Wit. S.W. Ledbetter

Clarke, Wyatt to Theodosia (Theodora) White Jan. 23, 1843 #1447
Jacob Schultz, Sec. Silas T. Tonecay, Baptist Ch.

Clary (Cleary), W. (his mark) to Johanna Meria June 23, 1845 #1795
John (his mark) Donoho, Sec. Michl. McAteer, Min.

Clayton, James M. to Susan Bolan Jan. 3, 1844 #1746
B.W. Clayton, Sec. Wm. P. Matthews

Clayton, John A. to Cleopatria A.R. Han Oct. 18, 1836 l.i. #567
Wm. Young, Sec.

Clayton, Joseph A. to Amanda M. Pool June 22, 1847 #153
B.L. Armstrong, Sec. C.G. Macpherson, M.G.

Cleaves, Clavin C. to Mary A. Strange Nov. 7, 1844 l.i. #1778
Jesse A. Jackson, Sec.

Cleghorn, Robert. G. (Claighorn on Bk.) to Mary Hanner Feb. 11, 1833 l.i. #678
Miles (his mark) Measles, Sec.

Clifford, William to Emily Nobles Dec. 9, 1847 #65
George C. Patrick, Sec. W.Wash, J.P.

Clift (Clifft), John W. to Clarissa M. Stanly April 5, 1832 #660
Aaron L. Brooks, Sec. Isaac Rawlings, Acting J.P.

Clifton, Daniel to Mary A.E. Mosley Feb. 12, 1834 l.i. #822
Green David, Sec.

Clifton, William Thos. to Araminta Catha Jan. 24, 1847 or 1848 #93
B.F. Price, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Cloar, Thomas A. (J.) to Amanda Acock Jan. 31, 1846 #1638
C.L. Edwards, Sec. James Neel, J.P.

Cloar, William To Caroline J.E. Hubbard Dec. 24, 1839 #1078
Thomas Oliver, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Cloe, John (in Bk. L) signed James M. Clowe to Penina Daniel #1545
Jesse Briley, Sec. I.S. Edwards, J.P. married Feb. 6, 1844

Clowney (Clouney), Samuel C. to Prudence Means Dec. 18, 1835 l.i. #885
Hugh L. Means, Sec. D.L. Gray

Cobb, Hezekiah to Mary Ann Hatcher Nov. 22, 1845 l.i. #1560
John W. Fuller, Sec.

Cobb, Hezekiah to Lucy A. Halley Nov. 20, 1849 #2336
James Rose, Sec. R. Corbitt, M.G.

Cobb, Humphrey to H.T. Payne No return on Bond Nov. 26, 1828 on Book #369
Fletcher Taylor, Sec. John Molloy, G.M.

Cobb, Therm B. to Delia Cobb Sept. 22, 1825 #310
Berry Robbins, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Cobb, William to Jane E. Payne Dec. 17, 1829 #416
Hiram Payne, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Cobb, William to Mary Blake May 13, 1834 #749
Gardner B. Locke, Sec. W.W. Philips

Cochran, Marcus E. to Sophia E. Leake Sept. 25, 1849 l.i. #2300
B.F. Morgan, Sec.

Cocke, Bowler to Mary E. Haralson Sept. 1, 1842 #1243
F.A. Lucas, Sec. Jephtha Harrison, Pastor Presbyterian Ch.

Cocke, John to Ann King Mar. 22, 1839 #1141
Abel Ray, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Cockrill (Cockerill), Wm. S. to Martha E. Bosley July 31, 1850 #2460
Geo. C. Smith, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Cocoran, Thomas to Susan Kirk July 25, 1840 l.i. Jas. Kennedy, Sec. #1115

Cody, Michael to Rosa Grant Feb. 7, 1848 #86
T. (his mark) McLaughlin, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, P.P., St. Peters

Coffey, Elijah to Polly King Feb. 17, 1825 #359
Wm. Thompson, Sec. M.B. Winchester

Coffey, Elijah to Eliza M. Fowler July 15, 1834 l.i. #773
Henry K. Fowler, Sec.

Cogbill, Thomas J. to Lucinda B. Dawson Aug. 21, 1842 #1214
Ed Harrison, Sec. I.S. Pickens, M.G.

Colbert, James to Caroline Moore Jan. 22, 1833 #704
Thomas Allen, Sec. Sam M. Williamson

Cole, George W. to Lucy Ann Reynolds May 14, 1846 #203
James T.W. Hawkins, Sec. Thomas Holeman, J.P.

Cole, Thomas W. to Eliza Choate Sept. 30, 1846 l.i. #238
C.G. Galloway, Sec.

Coleman, Ammon to Sarah Spain Dec. 20, 1828 l.i. #645
George W. Oldham (his mark), Sec.

Coleman, Amon to Nancy Belew July 19, 1831 l.i. #448
John P. Nooner, Sec.

Coleman, Campbell C. to Emily W. Harrell Jan. 13, 1836 #2509
No Sec. J.C. Rudisell

Coleman (Colman), John to Julia Ann Aikins Feb. 17, 1830 #406
Augustus S. (or O.) Humphreys, Sec. L. Henderson

Coleman, Melton (his mark) to Sarah Resiner Nov. 8, 1832 #727
Sam (his mark) Coleman, Jr., Sec. Eppey White, J.P.

Coleman, Mooreman T. to Mary Carter Jan. 22, 1831 #468
Ambrose Parks, Sec. H.S. Maples, Min. Signed-Mornon T.X. Coleman

Collins, Bryce A. to Priscilla W. Collins Sept. 26, 1848 #2097
James Rose, Sec. Ephraim W.M. King, Judge

Collins, John J. to Mary Ann Moore Jul. 31, 1838 l.i. #1188
Wm. S. Eackles, Sec.

Collins, John W. to Lucinda Oldham Mar. 1, 1825 l.i. #311
Elijah Bunch, Sec.

Collins (his mark), John W. to Jane Imes Nov. 22, 1838 #171
Isaac A. Hale, (Hall), Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Collins, Samuel to Maria J. Knight Dec. 5, 1850 #2654
David W. Knight, Sec. H.H. Hill, J.P.

Collins, Thomas to Margaret Allen Jan. 24, 1849 #2084
Timothy Lars (Bk I - LaKe), Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Conley, Elijah to Almira Knaff Aug. 18, 1846 #1850
J.L. Rose, Sec. Silas Toncay, Min. Bapt. Ch.

Conn, William to Adaline Moore Feb. 23, 1839 l.i. #1160
Magilbra Rogers, Sec.

Connell, Hiram D. to Ann E. Lawrence Aug. 21, 1848 #1925
Walter Coleman, Sec.

Connell, Wm. to Louisa E. White July 15, 1841 #1284
Charles Lofland, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor, Presbyterian Chr. Memphis

Conner, James O. to Margaret Miles June 11, 1848 #1956
Thomas Conway, Sec. Thos. L. Grace, Pastor St. Peter's Church

Conway, Eugene to Johanna Ryan April 23, 1848 #1944
T.P. Conway, Sec. Thomas L. Grace

Conway, Maurice to Ellen McNamara Oct. 20, 1849 #2317
John W. Taylor, Sec. T.L. Grace, Paster St. Peter's

Cook, A.M. to Mary M. Palmer Dec. 2, 1850 l.i. H.L. Palmer, Sec. #2655

Cook, Hugh L. to Martha B. Mims Dec. 17, 1847 l.i. John White, Sec. #69

Cook, James to Judah Brown Hynes Nov. 14, 1832 l.i. #111
L.R. Brown, Sec. J.C. Rudisill, J.P.

Cook, John S. to Tennessee Huddleston Aug. 2, 1841 l.i. #1282
L.G. Huddleston, Sec.

Cook, Morgan B. to Mary E. Haynes May 31, 1850 #2428
H.S. Griffith, Sec. J. Waldran

Cook, Robert F. to Catherine L. Doty Aug. 6, 1840 #1135
William McMillen, Sec. C.C. Foster

Coppage, John J. to Mary M. Barnet Feb. 5, 1845 #1604
Wm. R. Alexander, Sec. Wm. P. Alexander, M.G.

Corbett, Reding to Elizabeth Winford July 31, 1841 l.i. #1344
John H. Gant, Sec.

Corbitt, David to Martha Kingston Dec. 19, 1843 #1401
Joshua Starkey, Sec. Sam (M. or W.) Ledbetter, J.P.

Corbitt, Edward H. to Rachel J. Mayes May 22, 1848 #13
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Corbit, Edwin to Nancy Starkey July 3, 1849 #2175
N.N. Corbitt, Sec. D. Thompson, J.P.

Corbitt, James E. to Mary Kingston Dec. 26, 1841 #1376
John E. McCorber, Sec. P.C. Halley, M.G.

Corbitt, Newton to Mary Gibson Aug. 18, 1842 #1212
Louis Pollard, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Corbitt, Wm. F. to Mary Jane Wilkerson Jan. 23, 1847 l.i. #209
E.H. Corbitt, Sec.

Cornell, George to Mary N. Robinson Dec. 25, 1848 W.A. Jones, Sec. #118

Costler, William to Elizabeth Belote (Beloate) Mar. 26, 1838 l.i. #958
Thos. Hawks, Sec.

Cotter (Cotton or Cotten), William to Margaret Brodie (Brodice) Aug. 20, 1850
Jas. Rose and John Brody, Sec. Rev. Oringo - St. Peter's Min. #2475

Cowan (Cowen), S.W. to Minerva Massey Dec. 19, 1837 #952
Wm. P. Davis, Sec. Benja. Sandeford, J.P.

Cowgile (Cowgill), James to Violetta Givens Aug. 25, 1837 #477
William Wilson (or James), Sec. Turner Persons, J.P.

Cowgill, James to Susan Branch Jan. 17, 1845 #1616
E. Cowgill, Sec. James Neel, J.P.

Cowgill, James W. to Mary Berry Sept. 13, 1843 l.i. Jas. S. Wilson, Sec. #305

Cowgill, John to Louisa Anderson May 31, 1842 #1262
James W. Cowgill, Sec. John A. Washburn, J.P.

Cowgill, William A. to Louisa Jones June 25, 1848 #1915
Elisha Cowgill, Sec. John B. Hodges, J.P.

Cox, Andy to Caroline Wesson Nov. 4, 1845 #1577
Augustus (his mark) Pate, Sec. James Neil, J.P.

Cox, Jenkins to Mary A. Butler Dec. 22, 1848 #2073
Henry R. Smith, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Cox, Samuel (or James) to Elizabeth Counts July 1, 1836 #589
James Choate, Sec. Rayton Fletcher

Craft, John S. to Abigale L. Thompson Dec. 18, 1833 #807
L.R. Brown, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Craft, Samuel to Penny Thompson Oct. 30, 1833 #806
John S. Craft, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Crain, Joshua to Jane E. Shelby July 29, 1847 #1904
Leonard D. Harrel, Sec. A.S. Wyne

Crain, Whitmill to Lucy C. Ware Nov. 11, 1847 #36
Henry Allen, Sec. A.S. Wyne

Crain (Craine), William (his mark) to Narcissa L. Brooks Jan. 26, 1837 #603
A.P. Pickins, Sec. Robt. Miller, J.P.

Crain, Wm. to Mary A. Thompson June 20, 1843 #1475
John W. Vaughan, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter

Crane, Howell P. to Mary Campbell Aug. 8, 1850 #2476
Wm. Hutchins, Sec. M.L. Roy

Crane, William to Rachel Crawford Mar. 19, 1846 #527
E. Williams, Sec. J.H. Gray

Crawford, John C. to Caroline Alston Oct. 8, 1839 #1126
John Brown, Sec. Thomas Brooks, J.P.

Crawford (Cranford), Joseph L. to Mary S. Phips (Phipps) Jan. 9, 1840 #1041
Wm. H. Montgomery, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Creath, James A. to Nancy J. Amonett Feb. 1, 1843 l.i. #1527
James N. Oliph (Olipa), Sec.

Creath, Thos. B. to Mary E. Jones Oct. 25, 1849 l.i. #2147
Wm. A. Galloway, Sec.

Crenshaw, Carr to Julia Baker Sept. 11, 1845 #1576
James Faulk, Sec. A. Snead, J.P.

Crenshaw, Chas. to Emily V. McDaniel May 5, 1825 #313
Daniel C. Treadwell, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Crenshaw, Charles to Sarah Smith May 6, 1836 #848
Dabney Crenshaw, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Crenshaw, Dabney to Hepsey (hessy) Branch Feb. 6, 1845 l.i. #1605
J.K. Sloan, Sec.

Crenshaw, David to Sarah Branch Aug. 9, 1841 #1336
Haywood (His mark) Branch, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Crenshaw, Dr. Franklin to Kitty Branch Dec. 12, 1849 #2269
H. Branch, Sec. George G. Holloway, J.P.

Crenshaw, Joel to Mrs. Elizabeth Moldan Nov. 27, 1836 #570
Joseph McDaniel, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J.P.

Crenshaw, Wm. A. to Lucy H. Crenshaw Dec. 17, 1844 #1686
Walter C. Allen, Sec. M.T. Allen

Crenshaw, Wm. B. to Elizabeth S. Mickelberry Nov. 4, 1845 #1562
J. Crawford Massey, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Cross, Andrew J. to Dolly Parr July 19, 1840 #1104
Francis M. Cross, Sec. J. C. Foster

Cross, I.W. to Jessie M. Olmsted July 12, 1849 #2233
George E. Goodman, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church, Memphis

Cross, Robert T. to Hepsebeth Runkle Jan. 19, 1837 #606
William H. Love, Sec. A.G. McNutt, M.G.

Crouch, Isaac to Isobel Deyson (Dyson) Jan. 27, 1825 #314
Isaac Hickerson, Sec. James Warren

Crouch, John R. to Frances E. Watts Jan. 8, 1843 #1523
John H. (his mark) Odam (Adam), Sec. M.W. Goldsby, J. P.

Crouch, Richard H. to Nancy H. Abernathy Nov. 30, 1837 #987
T.H. Hayden, Sec. W.R. Dickey, M.G.

Crow, Robert to Ellen Donahoe Aug. 17, 1848 #1927
W.H. Wilborn, Sec. J. Rose, J.P.

Crow, William to Adaline Carroll July 18, 1850 #2297
Thos. C. Bleckley, Sec. John W. Yeats, M.G.

Crowley (his mark), John to Patience Jones Feb. 26, 1848 #88
Dennis (his mark) Leary, Sec. Jas. Rose, Wit. J.H. Clarkson, St. Peter's Ch.

Crump, John P. to Catharine Penhouse Aug. 19, 1846 #1851
David William, Sec. C. Parker, J.P.

Cubbins, John to Martha Brown Dec. 16, 1845 l.i. #504
Michael Logan (Lawson), Sec.

Cubbins, Thomas to E. Brookshire Mar. 13, 1848 #283
J.M. Bestick, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Culver, W.G. to Prudence Wormster (ed) Apr. 25, 1850 #2413
John Lee, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Cummins (Currin), Isaac D. to Cynthia Brooks Dec. 22, 1848 #2075
William Williams, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.
(Note: The signature was Cummin but the name was indexed as Currin in the book.)

Cummings, David to Charlotte I. Shutts (Shults) Nov. 13, 1850 #2668
John Shutts (Shults), Sec. Jas. Rose

Cummings, Jordan Y. to Mary E. Collins Feb. 24, 1845 l.i. #1785
Lawrence Farrow, Sec.

Cunningham, William to Betty Whitehead Nov. 7, 1848 #2077
W.G. Adams, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church, Memphis

Currhey, William to Elizabeth Christman Jan. 27, 1849 #2120
Geo. W. Jackson, Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Curry, Andrew to Margaret Nowel June 4, 1832 l.i. #657
Absolom Henson, Sec. J.C. Rudisill, J.P.

Curtis, Jas. H. to Martha Stegall Jan. 7, 1846 l.i. #522
J.F. Johnson, Sec.

- D -

Dabney, Walter D. to Lucy H. Sappington Nov. 19, 1829 #414
Albert Russell, Sec. L. Henderson, A.J.P.

Dacus, Wm. A. to Margaret Johnson Dec. 23, 1845 #1654
Jonas R. Kerr, Sec. W.A. Coltran, M.G. Presbyt.

Dalby, Thomas D. to Martha Hickerson Jan. 8, 1836 #2506
William A. Bryant No Sec.

Daly, Cornelius to Eliza Kelly July 13, 1850 #2458
M. Casey, Sec. F. Orengo, Pastor, St. Peter's Church

Daly, Thomas B. to Martha A. Abernathy Dec. 12, 1844 l.i. #1773
E.J. Eastham, Sec.

Daniel, Edwin to Herbenia Gardner Dec. 19, 1846 l.i. #229 Jacob D. Harrell, Sec.

Daniel, Enoch L. to Susan L. Rayner Feb. 20, 1850 #2255
C.W. Cloar, Sec. R.J.P. Shires
(Note: Original bond missing - copied from Book I)

Daniel, John M. to Permelia Onley May 14, 1850 #2287
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. L.D. Mullins, M.G.

Daniel, Samuel to Julia Anne Ozment April 2, 1849 l.i. #2138
Jesse Thompson, Sec.

Danbury, Jno. D. (indexed George Danlevy) to Emma Fraim Oct. 24, 1846 #1884
Jos. H. Updegrass, Sec. Wm. Warren, M.G.

Daughtrey, Major H. to Mary Maddon Mar. 8, 1846 #1637
A.B. Harris, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Davenport, John C. to Elizabeth Coates Mar. 26, 1833 #737
Green Davis, Sec. D.F. Alexander, Min. of the Gospel

David, Edward to Catherine Williams Feb. 19, 1837 #2535 Silas T. Toncray, M.G.

Davidson, William to Mehala Rhea July 20, 1834 #690
George Davidson, Sec. L. Dunn, J.P.

Davis, Andrew to Sarah Needham Aug. 15, 1830 #482
Matthew Ervin, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Davis, Charles to Charlotte Hanie Dec. 31, 1840 #1011
John Only (Onley), Sec. S. Dennis, M.G.

Davis, Cyrus T. to Sarah M. Davis Oct. 24, 1850 #2487
S. McNeely, Sec. P. Houston, J.P.

Davis, Geo. W. to Mary Rose Powell Oct. 26, 1841 #1293
Jno. B. Moseley, Sec. M.T. Allen, M.G.

Davis, Henry to Mrs. S.A. Jackson Nov. 24, 1843 #1414
Wm. Brown, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presbyterian Min.

Davis, Henry to Lucinda Piper May 28, 1844 #1713
Lindsey Wilson and Jas. Rose, Sec. H. Roland, J.P.

Davis, Isaac L. to Ruth L. Waddle Dec. 26, 1847 #102
Moses Waddle (Waddell), Sec. W.P. Matthews, J.P.

Davis, James to Sarah Montgomery Dec. 6, 1843 #1750
Geo. W. Terry, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, E.M.E.C.

Davis, James D. to Mary Jane Smith Dec. 14, 1834 l.i. #831
J.M. Spickanagle, Sec.

Davis, James I. to Amanda J. Lewis Sept. 25, 1837 #616
John Supples, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Davis, Maxvill to Mary Ann Harrison April 24, 1844 #1715
W.G. Evans, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Chr.

Davis, Richard to Emily Lewallian June 9, 1842 #1233
J.A. Bayne, Sec. A.T. Scruggs, Meth. Chr.

Davis, Thos. G. to Sarah Newsom (Mewsom) Aug. 31, 1840 #1131
Jno. D. Graham, Sec.

Davis, William H. to Jane Rutledge Dec. 6, 1848 #2020
T.T. Myers, Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Davis, Wm. T.M. to Sarah S. Vasser Mar. 20, 1844 #1502
Osker L. White, Sec. L.H. Bethell, M.G.

Davis, W.T.M. to Nancy D. Alexander Jan. 5, 1849 #2041
Thomas A. Epps, Sec. Thos. C. Wilson

Davison, J.C. to Elizabeth Gregory Oct. 5, 1850 #2647
W.T.M. Davis, Sec. A.L. Yancy

Day, Wiley G. to Judith F. Lee Jan. 25, 1846 #109
Z.G. Bowles, Sec. Wesley Warren, M.G.

Dean, Robert C. to Sarah J. Prewitt Mar. 8, 1849 #2129
Andrew Jackson, Sec. Thos. C. Nelson

Deena, Able Roy to Derinda McDaniel Dec. 10, 1840 #1006
William Melony, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J.P.

De La Hay, James J. to Mary Jane Spivey Mar. 17, 1841 l.i. #1343
Joseph P. Keiser, Sec.

Deloach, Loyd W. to Margaret Allen June 16, 1846 #1880
Walter Coleman, Sec. Thos. B. Ripley, M.G.

Demunbrie (sig.) Demunbry (other places), Spencer to Ellen Watson Dec. 7, 1848
M.G. Millan, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, #2060

Denegri, Stefano to Catherine Custan April 1, 1850 #2402
John J. Fenny (?), Sec. T.L. Grace, St. Peter's Church, Memphis

Denhower, Franklin to Nancy Garner May 12, 1846 #1841
William H. Yarbrough, Sec. N. Sullivan

Denney, John W. to Eliza Birdsong July 15, 1850 #2454
W. Jones, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Dennis (Dicus), Samuel to Sarah McLean Jan. 29, 1848 #516
T.F. Leverett (Maverette), Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Denino, James to Emily Dickison (Dickerson) Mar. 16, 1842 l.i. #1224
B.F. James, Sec.

Desan, George to Lucy McDaniel Aug. 30, 1821 l.i. George Farmer, Sec. #837

Devinney, Charley to Patience Walker Aug. 4, 1841 l.i. #1333
John McDuffey, Sec. S.C. Allen, J.P.

Devinney, William to Analiza Walker Aug. 28, 1842 #1213
Patrick Hayes, Sec. John A. Washburn, J.P.

Dew, A.W. to Mary Carr Oct. 26, 1828 #646
W.C. Goodrich, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Dewitt, Jno. B. to Sarah A. Alls (Able) Nov. 15, 1848 l.i. #2078
Jno. W. Taylor, Sec.

Dickey, James L. to Winnie Nelson Nov. 23, 1837 #984
Jacob B. Chism, Sec. John Kesterson, M.G.

1239388

Dickey, James L. to Louisa R. Trice Nov. 20, 1850 #2546
Robt. L. Smith, Sec. Henry T. Jones

Diemer, Wm. T. (by I. Delafield, his atty.) to Pauline Lefort June 5, 1849 #2223
J. Delafield, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church, Memphis

Dill, Benjamin F. to Caroline A. Walker Apr. 1, 1841 #1289
John T. Moseley, Sec. Sam'l. Watson, M.G.

Dill, Noah W. to Paty (Patsy) P. Gibson May 29, 1850 #2291
Wm. McGee, Sec. J.L. Cross

Dinney (Denney), John to Margaret Adams Nov. 27, 1850 #2548
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. Ferdinand Smith, Min.

Dodd, David to Mrs. Fatney (Fabney) Gregory Apr. 12, 1833 #2516
No Sec. C.B. Murray

Doebler, Cyrus A. to Sabrina Doebler June 7, 1849 #2222
R.K. Doebler, Sec. G.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Dolan, (Dola), Daniel to Catherine Mulheron (Mulberon) Oct. 28, 1845 #1838
Jas. Rose, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Dollis, Henry C. to Sarah A. Humes June 5, 1846 #549
Geo. W. Smith, Sec. W. Warren, M.G.

Donahay, John to Ellen Mumford Jan. 9, 1849 #2086
Jas. Rose, Sec. Thos. D. Grace, Pastor, St. Peters

Donahoe, John (his mark) to Mary Barrett Apr. 28, 1844 #1726
Jas. Rose, Sec. Mich. McAteer

Donaldson, W.J. to Sallie E. Person Jan. 24, 1849 #2036
L.L. Battle, Sec.

Donaldson, Josh to Rebecca Thompson July 12, 1849 #2177
Wm. Jackson, Sec. Thomas McCerlin

Donelson, Alexander to Sarah C. Royester Sept. 30, 1841 #1351
Samuel Donelson, Sec. Stephen Harrison, Pastor of the Presby. Chr.

Donelson, Samuel to Jane Royester Dec. 23, 1841 #1348
John W. Fuller, Sec. Edw. Reed, Min. of St. Paul's Ch., Randolph

Dooley, Felix G. to Mary Eliza Whitsitt May 16, 1837 #2496
Nelson E. Whitsitt, Sec. W.D.F. Saurell

Dooley, John to Elizabeth Walker Jan. 7, 1841 #1031
John (his mark) Walker, Sec. Boyce Sandeford, J.P.

Doty, Lemuel to Susan Humphrey June 24, 1832 #668
L.H. Humphrey, Sec. Joseph Miller, J.P.

Douglas, George L. to Joanna R. Sandiford Aug. 31, 1835 l.i. #898
Robert N. Bond, Sec.

Douglass, James W. to Huldah G. Ware Aug. 3, 1846 l.i. Thos. J. Ross, Sec. #225

Doyle, David C. to Julia L. Houston Nov. 15, 1849 #2330
E.T. Keel, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor of St. Peters

Drummond, Andrew to Jane C. Scales April 10, 1845 l.i. John W. Fuller, Sec. #1617

Dubose, A.B.C. to Camilla F. Dunn Nov. 19, 1833 #699
John Pope, Sec. James E.H. McLeary

Duffy, John to Ann Garvin October 20, 1848 #2046
Jno. Ross, Sec. T.H. Clarkson, C.C. St. Peters

Dugan, Jno. to Martha Oldem June 10, 1847 #180
Edward Moss, Sec. Jas. Rose

Dugard, James A. to Josephine Butcher May 31, 1843 #1457
R.W. Taylor, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Minister Presby. Chr., Memphis

Duggan, Edmond to Johanna Burks (Burke) Nov. 20, 1849 #2335
William Toohill, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters

Duggins, P.H. to Adeline Cartwright Oct. 28, 1848 #2006
John C. Brooks, Sec. Note in Marriage Book - Returned - Lady non-comatibus

Duke, Geo. W. to Louisanna C. Rogers Dec. 10, 1849 #2350
James F. Pettis, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Duncan, Benjamin to Mary R. Cobb June 15, 1838 #929
S.B. Hawkins, Sec. Samuel Dennis

Duncan, William H. to Mary M. Fletcher Aug. 20, 1846 #1853
Felix C. Allen, Sec. William P. Matthews, J.P.

Duncan, Wm. R. to Mary Ann Brown Aug. 29, 1844 #1651
Jno. W. Fuller, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Dunn, Andrew J. to Mary Anne Anderson June 16, 1846 #546
S.J. Mays (Sig.) (Mayes), Sec. Wm. Warren, M.G.

Dunn, David to Sarah B. Hawkins Apr. 24, 1834 #694
Zack Edmund, Sec. W.W. Phillips

Dunn, Dudley to Paulina A. Perkins June 22, 1833 l.i. #788
L.R. Brown, Sec. D.F. Alexander, M.G.

Dunn, Jno. C. to Penelope Hughes Aug. 29, 1850 #2467
W.H. Bland, Sec. H.F. Hill, J.P.

Dunn, Martin (his mark) to Sarah Welsh March 13, 1849 #2136
Peter (his mark) Conley, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, C.C. St. Peters

Dunn, Samuel J. to Mary M. Vaden Dec. 22, 1837 l.i. Geo. R. Vaden, Sec. #970

Dunn, Wm. M. to Emily P. Collins Jan. 11, 1848 #95
Barnett Graham, Sec. Sam'l. McCowan, V.D. M.

Dunning, Noah to Nancy A. Bearden Mar. 1, 1840 #1044
Joseph Wright, Sec. Samuel Watson

Dupuy, James W. to Mary B. Webber Sept. 26, 1849 l.i. R. MacEver (MacIver), Sec. #231

Dupuy, Starke to Sarah Jane Webber July 6, 1846 l.i. N.W. Copeland, Sec. #249

Durham, John to Elizer Sneed April 9, 1840 #1059
Alexander Haven, Sec. Sam'l. Watson, M.G.

Duval, Benjamin T. to Mary E. Evans April 14, 1845 #1619
J.C. Neely, Sec. L.H. Bethell, M.G.

- E -

Eckles, Joseph T. to Caroline Thompson Dec. 13, 1841 l.i. #1349
John B. Eckles, Sec.

Eckold, Robert W. to Elizabeth Woodward Oct. 19, 1847 l.i. #1886
H.J. Simons, Sec.

Eddins, B.H. to Susan E. Cole Oct. 12, 1842 l.i. Reuben Massey, Sec. #1464

Eddins, Wm. L. to Elizabeth A. Norris June 12, 1850 l.i. #2435
Jno. V. Baugh, Sec.

Eddins, Wm. L. to Martha (T?) Dodson Nov. 27, 1850 #2660
Jno. V. Baugh, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Edgar, William N. to Sarah A. Mixon Nov. 29, 1849 l.i. #2341
W.B. Gwin, Sec.

Edmonds, Nathan to Malinda R. Graves Mar. 30, 1844 #1702
S.C. Graves, Sec. Wm. A. Shelby, J.P.

Edmunds, Zack to Harriet H. Hill Nov. 19, 1833 #751
R. Topp, Sec. Jos. E.H. McLean

Edwards, A.O. to Emily Nelson Apr. 27, 1842 #1248
Samuel W. Kirk, Sec. M.T. Allen, M.G.

Edwards, Jesse to Lucinda Williamson July 1, 1840 #2497
James Dougherty, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Edwards, John to Margaret Wesson Jan. 14, 1847 #204
Augustus (his mark) Pate, Sec. Robert Pulley, M.G.

Edwards, Marklin to Mary Matilda Berry Jan. 12, 1848 #54
E.G. Buck, Sec. M. Hodges, M.G.

Edwards, Matthew to Martha Woods Oct. 24, 1850 #2488
J.M. Wesson, Sec. M. Hodges, M.G.

Edwards, William to Eliza Williams Dec. 16, 1834 l.i. #842
John V. Williams, Sec.

Eisenschmidt, Bernard to Marinda Mellan Sept. 27, 1842 #1413
Geo. C. Furbes, Sec. Rolfe Eldridge, Min.

Eitel, Jacob F. to Ann Walker Jan. 12, 1843 #1520
Blaney Harper, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, D.D.

Eitel (indexed in Bk. I as Itle), Wm. H. to Charlotte Gester Apr. 2, 1846 l.i. #1629
John W. Fuller, Sec.

Eldridge, Alfred to Mrs. Mildred T. Crump Apr. 13, 1844 #1728
W.G. Johnson, Sec. Wm. P. Matthews, J.P.

Elliot, Joseph to Margaret A. Wright Sept. 2, 1849 #2210
N.B. Holt, Sec. Ben W. Johnston, M.G.

Elliott, Bertrande E. to Lucretia Bolton May 26, 1838 #948
Wm. McKee, Sec. Milton Estill

Elliott, Lewis to Rachall Manley Jan. 8, 1846 #523
J.B. Usrey (Usery), Sec. W.G. Curtis, J.P.

Elliott, William H. to Frances E. Hill August 19, 1830 #591
Robert Elliott, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Ellis, John to R. Griffin May 7, 1849 #2156
Jas. Rose, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Ellis, John A. to Etna Wallace Nov. 28, 1850 #2547
M. Rogers, Sec. A.L. Yancey, Min.

Ellis, Robert L. to Mary E. Cross Jan. 6, 1849 #2035
William Jones, Sec. Wm. Wash, J.P.

Ellis, Thomas T. to Martha E. Crouch Mar. 9, 1842 l.i. Moses Bolton, Sec. #1264

Ellis, William to Louisa A. Varnell July 17, 1842 #1267
Richardson Bass, Sec. James Neel, J.P.

Ellison, Zachariah to Martha Ann Kelley Nov. 3, 1842 #1553
Alfred M. Kelley, Sec. E.S. Giles, J.P.

English, John A. to Parthena E. Gordon Sept. 5, 1833 #2511
Wm. Williams, J.P.

English, Richard W. to Bridgett Burke Dec. 1, 1845 l.i. #502
Rady Quinlan, Sec.

English, Stephen to Drucilla R. Tredwell Jan. 9, 1841 #1330
Jas. L. Smith, Sec.

Epperson, Issac A. to Leticia Shelton June 6, 1843 l.i. #1472
James Hodges, Sec.

Epps, William to Elizabeth R. James Nov. 25, 1848 l.i. #2065
R.K. Turnage and N.G. Curley, Sec.

Ervine (Ervin), Mathew to Nancy Hargis Oct. 22, 1830 #488
John K. Balch, Sec. Travis Owen, Min.

Erwin, Hiram to Elizabeth Jones Feb. 8, 1836 (Feb. 6 in Bk I) l.i. #882
G.W. Rhea, Sec.

Estill, Milton to Louisa Boulton Apr. 12, 1833 l.i. #740
L.R. Brown, Sec. John McKinney

Estill, Thomas S. to Cynthia Underwood Aug. 22, 1824 #339
John R. Kent, Sec. M.B. Winchester
(The spelling on the name of the groom could be Estell or Estel)

Etheridge, Gordius F. to Sarah Christian Apr. 27, 1847 #142
Bowler Cocke, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Ethridge, Willis to Lucy Braswell Dec. 19, 1845 l.i. #1655
Augustus Pate, Sec.

Evans, H.C. to Barbara Cook (Kisk) Apr. 9, 1848 #1943
J.W. Hawthorn, Sec.

Evans, Thos. H. to Ann Benson Apr. 25, 1822 l.i. #347
Elijah Bunch, Sec. W.H. Davis, J.P.

Everson, Arnold B. to Mary Hester Feb. 22, 1848 #89
B.A. Massey, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Evetts, James to Margaret Hayes Dec. 23, 1846 #231
Elijah Cowgill, Sec. J.B. Hodges, J.P.

Evetts, John H. to Margaret Stocks April 18, 1837 #539
John (his mark) Stocks, Sec. Turner Person, J.P. S.R. Brown, Wit.

Evetts, Thomas F. to Mary Jane Cole Oct. 19, 1834 #733
Lutt Humphrey, J.H. Evett, Henry Ellis, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

- F -

Faby, Green to Sarah Tucker May 8, 1831 #459
Larkin B. Tucker, Sec. S.R. Brown, J.P.

Fadly, John M. to Jane McWilliams Oct. 17, 1847 #288
John Park, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Fallon, Patrick to Elizabeth Ford April 26, 1843 #1429
Mich McAteer, Min.

Fant, B.S. to Sarah T. Walker Apr. 25, 1849 l.i. #2153
Elijah Shettleworth, Sec. A.H. Young, M.G.

Farmon, Grant to Caroline Winters May 25, 1832 #656
William Winters, Sec. Isaac Crouch

Farnsworth, H.F. to C.M. Palmer Nov. 3, 1843 l.i. #1748
Jas. Rose, Sec.

Farrington, Jonathan T. to Elizabeth Anderson Aug. 24, 1847 #150
Wm. H. Carter, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Farris, James to Cynthia P. Hanly Nov. 8, 1834 l.i. #687
Hillery Chaffin, Sec.

Farris, James S. to Frances Bayne Feb. 9, 1835 #826
A.R. McFalls, Sec.

Farrow, Wiley E. to Elliott Boyd March 23, 1843 #1533
M.C. Powell, Sec. Thos. Holiman, J.P.

Faulk, James to Emily L. Baker Oct. 31, 1844 #1691
Jesse Faulk, Sec. E.S. Giles, J.P.

Fawcett, David A. to Mary Anne E. Barbee Nov. 6, 1844 l.i. #1779
B.D. Skinner, Sec.

Fee, G.D. to Frances A. Murrell Aug. 8, 1847 #185
Thomas I. Cogswell, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Fellow, Robert G. to Elizabeth H. Haynie Jan. 18, 1848 #136
Thos. J. McCarty, Sec. Saml. Dennis, V.D.M.

Fellow, Wm. M. to Jane Eckolds Oct. 12, 1841 #1345
Joseph H. Mosby, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Fenton, John H. to Sara Anne Ellis March 19, 1845 l.i. #1811
Wm. Stockton, Sec.

Ferguson, John to Ellen Hatfield Feb. 22, 1849 #2125
H.L. White, Sec. N. Hancott, Min.

Ferguson, John to Rebecca Stone Nov. 23, 1849 #2339
James Rose, Jr., Sec. N. Howcott, Min. of M.E. Church, South

Ferguson, Joseph to Elizabeth Hale Nov. 21, 1844 #1697
Turner W. Hines, Sec. T.S. Edwards, J.P.

Ferrell, John to Jane Gilmore Feb. 6, 1848 #39
P.S. Ellis, Sec. Henry T. Jones, Min.

Ferrell, Wilson to Nancy Wood Nov. 11, 1847 #22
John Ferrell, Sec. James S. Edwards, Jr.

Ferril, Dimeon to Tibatha Wood Jan. 28, 1841 #1025
W.M. Sanderlin, Sec. J.S. Edwards, Min.

Finely, Jesse I. to Eliza H. Lamb Jan. 1, 1839 #1187
Thos. J. Turley, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, M.G. (Presbyt.)

Fingenbeim (Indexed in book as Furgenbuny), Charles to Mary Goodpaster #930
Geo. White, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Bap. Min. May 1, 1838

Fink, George W. to Elizabeth Welsh Feb. 28, 1849 l.i. #2118
A.D. Law, Sec. (Sig. Lawhon) J. Waldran, J.P.

Finlay, Arthur F. to Julia Ann Moore May 16, 1831 l.i. #449
Simon W. Kephart, Sec.

Finley, John B. to Elizabeth Lamb Nov. 1, 1845 l.i. #200
Jesse A. Jackson, Sec.

Finley, Samuel P. to Elizabeth B. Gibbon Dec. 1, 1830 l.i. #424
Andrew J. Finley, Sec.

Finn, Matias to Christiana Willhelmena Hafarman June 18, 1849 l.i. #2224
W.D. Gilmore, Sec.

Finnie, John G. to Susan T. Johnston Apr. 10, 1849 l.i. #2167
John F. Sale, Sec.

Fisher, Joseph C. to Elizabeth Person Oct. 2, 1849 #2201
James Harvey, Sec. John W. Yeats, M.G.

Fisher, Wm. P. to Maria B. Peacock Apr. 17, 1839 #1097
F.G. Galt, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Min.

Fisk, Martin to Susan Persons Mar. 30, 1834 #813
James D. Harrell, Sec. F.M. Weatherred, J.P.

Fitzgerald, B.F. to Mary T. Hobson Mar. 13, 1850 #2280
Zenas Rudisell, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Fitzgerald, Henry to Sarah W. Bill July 23, 1850 #2452
J.A. Hamilton, Sec. George W. Coons

Fiveash, John to Sarah Jones Dec. 16, 1845 #1631
H.M. Jones (Gony), Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Fleetwood, Stark to Polly Reeves July 21, 1824 #355
Vaughan, Sec. Edw. Bradley, J.P.

Fleming, Everett B. to Cynthia Ann Harris June 25, 1845 #1790
John A. Shelton, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P. (Married in his office in So. Memphis)

Flemming, Alexander to Catherine Harris Mar. 10, 1846 #525
W.H. Fleming, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Flemming, Franklin (Sig. Frinklin Fleming) to Mary Ann Pinkett (Pinkit) #702
Dec. 21, 1831 l.i. Peter Peterson, Sec.

Fletcher, George to Sarah Winders March 7, 1849 #2133
Robert Fegan, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Fletcher, Henry to Susan Alexander Oct. 25, 1842 l.i. #256 W.C. Causey, Sec.

Fletcher, J.M. to Elizabeth Henderson Oct. 7, 1846 #171
Jas. Rose, Sec. George W. Coons

Fletcher, Martin L. to Mary E. Fleshart Nov. 25, 1847 l.i. #300
James H. Boon, Sec.

Flowers, Martin to Sarah Ann Jameson July 26, 1844 #1668
Barton Grigg, Sec. James Neil, J.P.

Floyd, Thomas W. to Polly Campbell May 19, 1820 #379
Charles Campbell, Sec. Marcus B. Winchester, J.P.
Married at the home of Joshua Fletcher

Floyd, (Flora), William to Elizabeth W. Woods Aug. 6, 1845 #1567
J.S. Edwards, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Floyd, William to Mary A.E. Farris July 8, 1847 #179
Wm. Cooper, Sec. L.D. Mullins (Mullens), Min.

Fogg, Wm. W. to Eliza Smith Dec. 23, 1847 #166
R.W. Crump, Sec. W.P. Matthews, J.P.

Foley, Daniel (his mark) to Mary Dalsy Sept. 25, 1847 #161
Monty Casey, Sec. Jas. S. Alemany, Ass't. Pastor Catholic Church

Foley, Jas. N. to Harriett C. Hart Jan. 5, 1843 l.i. Sam'l Mosly, Sec. #1509

Ford, George W. to Nancy Walker July 18, 1829 l.i. #390
Sam A. Shepherd (Sheppard), Sec.

Ford, James to Linton B. Scruggs Nov. 11, 1836 #573
Loyd Ford, Sec. John W. Stout, J.P.

Ford, John to Nancy Oldham Mar. 29, 1827 #318
Townsend Tarlton, Sec. Hezekiah Smith, Bapt. Society

Ford, Loyd to Amanda M. Scruggs Nov. 22, 1837 #988
A.J. Alexander, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Ford, Nimrod to Ann T. Williams Aug. 28, 1830 #496
Abner Hazelwood, Sec. John Gilmore, P.G.

Ford, Thomas to Alice Burke Dec. 16, 1845 #533
James Rose, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Fore, Peter (his mark) to Mary Gunter Jan. 10, 1849 #2089
Thomas (his mark) Andre, Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Forister, Hardin G. to Catherine Quarles July 3, 1835 l.i. #905
John Kennedy, Sec.

Fortner, Robert F.F. to Margaret Baker Dec. 29, 1846 #232
Jonathan Faulk, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Fowler, Francis F. to Caroline M. Fleming Jan. 7, 1841 #1013
Isaac Phillips, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Fowler, John W. to Louisa Oldham Sept. 12, 1840 #1106
L.P. Hardaway, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Fowler, William L. to Kessiah Adams Sept. 15, 1837 #466
John W. Fowler, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Fowlk (Foulk), Joseph to Elizabeth Milikin Dec. 6, 1842 #1463
E.S. Giles, Sec. Edward S. Giles, J.P.

Fowlkes, Jeptha to Sidney G. Lamb June 11, 1842 l.i. #1217
James T. Rose, Sec.

Fowlkes, Jeptha L. to Mary C. King May 30, 1850 #2423
O.C. Woodward, Sec. John Finley

Fox, Daniel to Mary Frick Feb. 11, 1843 l.i. John F. Benner, Sec. #1443

Frank, John to Caroline Mannet Apr. 25, 1848 #1948
Jas. Rose, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, St. Peters Church

Fraser, Washington C. to Elizabeth H. Champion Jan. 16, 1836 #871
Dempsey Sanderlin, Sec. J.C. Rudisill

Fransiola, Felix to Amana (Amena) Fegan Aug. 3, 1850 l.i. #2465

Frayser, John R. to Pauline A.P. Brown Nov. 22, 1837 l.i. #2499
Benjamin F. Dill, Sec.

Freeman, Green to Rachel Nutt Nov. 7, 1839 #1079
Wilson Loyd, Sec. Fletcher

Freeman, W.H. to Frances Jane Snow Oct. 8, 1850 #2644
B. Blockett, Sec. P.G. Halley, M.G.

Frick, Henry to Maria C. Shaller Oct. 10, 1842
M. Shaller, Sec. Mich McAteer

Frick, Jno. G. to Rosina Byers June 30, 1849 l.i. #2228
M. Bamberger, Sec.

Frick, Nicholas to Denah Acabe (Aecker) Feb. 12, 1847 l.i. #1894
Peter Hein, Sec.

Frierson, M.B. to Cassandra P. Shanks Sept. 28, 1848 #2099
I.M. Hill, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church, Memphis

Fulford, John J. to Jane Hall Apr. 6, 1844 #1700
Thomas Lowery, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Fuller, John W. to Ann P. Bridges Apr. 26, 1833 #742
John Grist, Sec. Wm. C. Paine, M.G.

Fuller (Fulton), Joseph to Sarah Ederington (Edington) Jan. 3, 1832 #430
Wm P. Reaves, Sec. Francis A. Owen, Methodist Min.

Funk, Daniel W. to Ann Eliza McClane (McCana) May 16, 1850 #2418
J.S. Kennedy, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Furguson, James to Sarah Rankstead May 18, 1844 l.i. #1674
Robert B. Daniel, Sec.

Furguson, Lewis to Elizabeth Newman Feb. 10, 1843 #1496
C.C. McMahan, Sec. John Saffarans, J.P.

- G -

Gaddy, S. Robinson to Elizabeth Hinson Dec. 18, 1848 #2058
C. Dorsey, Sec. W.C. Chase, J.P.

Gafford, Michael to Sarah St. Clair Aug. 4, 1838 l.i. #1190
Isaac Nale, Sec.

Gaines, Ira to Narisa M. Bloodworth March 25, 1845 #1594
M. Gross, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Gaines, Richard F. to Amanda M.L. Key June 9, 1840 #1138
John Mackey, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Gaither (Gather), William to Frances A. Reaves Dec. 12, 1844 #1587
I.C. Waddell, Sec. James Dennis, M.G.

Gallagher, John to Teressa Lalon Feb. 10, 1850 #2370
Francis Beamish, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters.

Gallagher, P.C. to Mary Gallagher Dec. 1, 1844 #1783
Wm. Dalafield, J. Delafield, Jr., Hugh Barr, Sec. Mich McAleer

Galloway, C.G. to Tennessee H. Robins Oct. 8, 1850 l.i. W.H. Allen, Sec. #2637

Galloway, Robert M. to Harriett B. Robbins Nov. 29, 1843 l.i. #1404
Sam'l E. Cole, Sec.

Gamwell, Thos. W. to Mary A. Parks Apr. 1, 1845 l.i. Thos. W. Wilkinson, Sec. #1824

Gant, John H. to Martha L. Owen Oct. 8, 1843 #1391
Wm. Conn, Sec. E.S. Powell, L.D.

Gardiner (Gardner), Edmund L. to Susan Ann Adams May 20, 1844 #1670
John W. Ward, Sec. John A. Adams, J.P.

Garner, William S. to Charlotte Rhodes Sept. 10, 1835 l.i. W.H. Love, Sec. #899

Garrett, Martin R. to Adelaide Marshall Feb. 15, 1849 #2124
P.S. Gayle, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Garrison, W.B. to Sarah E. Bryan Mar. 1, 1836 l.i. W.P. Reaves, Sec. #867

Gartman, Henry E. to Virginia J. Gibbins Feb. 14, 1850 #2386
Jas. Rose, Sec. L.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Garvins (Garins) (Gavins, sig.) to Nancy A. Wills (Wells on ret.) #2390
Mar. 24, 1850 W.S. Harper, Sec. David C. Page

Gaska, John to Charlotte Hillsman May 3, 1849 #2155
C. Whittington, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Gates, Benjamin to Mary King Jan. 9, 1841 l.i. Andrew Cocke, Sec. #1002

Gatewood, Osborn (Orsburn) to Mary Ann Westbrook Feb. 15, 1848 #61
L.R. Nuns, Sec. Thomas C. Nelson

Gauspobe (Gausbobe) John H. to Martha Kennedy Aug. 24, 1847 #291
Patrick Lane, Sec. Jas. Alemany, Priest, Catholic Church

Gay, John to Elizabeth Sanderson Dec. 23, 1839 l.i. J.L. Bolton, Sec. #1083

Gay, Richard to Nancy Oldham Nov. 28, 1850 #2549
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. Ferninand Smith

Gee, Robert to Sarah Bowling July 29, 1835 l.i. S.R. Brown, Sec. #906

Gerson, Benjamin to Mary Levy Oct. 11, 1847 #1888
S. Hirsh (Hirst), Sec. Jas. Rose

Gholson, Thomas to Catherine D. McLemore Sept. 16, 1841 #1296
W.W. Tucker, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor of Pres. Church, Memphis

Gholson, William T. to Sarah Hart April 9, 1831 #487
Watkins Harris, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Gibbins, William to Polly Ann McGehee April 21, 1842 #1319
Wm. Ferguson, Sec. John Saffarrans, J.P.

Gibbs, A.F. to Isabella Andrews May 21, 1844 l.i. J.S. Lamphier, Sec. #1717

Gibbs, A.F. to Elizabeth J. Ward Jan. 8, 1850 #2359
Benj. W. Mead, Sec. L.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Gibbs, G. Couper to Elizabeth Elcon (Elcan) April 9, 1847 #175
H.H. Means, Sec. L.D. Mullins

Gibson, Elijah to Elizabeth Bass Dec. 5, 1839 #1121
Henry P. Thompson, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Gibson, Elijah to Catherine Price Feb. 15, 1843 #1423
A.I. Price, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Gibson, George to Fenton Mitchell Jan. 16, 1843 l.i. #1442
G.B. Locke, Sec. A.G. McNutt, M.G.

Gibson, Isaac Z. (Y.) to Catherine Van Pelt June 10, 1846 #545
A.M. Latham, Sec. L.H. Gray

Gibson, J.Z. to Mary Able (Alls) Oct. 6, 1847 #167
Wm. D. Mayes, Sec. W. Warren, M.G.

Gibson, Samuel B. to A.W. Wrigs (Wings) Nov. 2, 1841 #1377
E.Y. Gibson, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Gibson, Thomas R. to Jane Winford Nov. 22, 1840 #1024
James B. Gibson, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Gift, Hinson to Mary A. Greenlaw Dec. 8, 1836 #562
L.R. Brown, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Gift, James to Elizabeth Douglas May 14, 1835 #877
Wm. D. Ellis, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Gift, Robert to Lavinie (Laurin) Choate Aug. 13, 1833 #802
James B. Stewert, Sec. Issac Dawlings, Acting J.P.

Gift, William A. J. to Mary E. Jeter Sept. 21, 1848 #1993
Thomas J. Clark, Sec. H.A.D. Bryant, M.G.

Gilbert, Benjamin to Julia Danks May 2, 1846 #537
Samuel Gilbert, Sec. W. Warren, M.G.

Giles, R.M. to Eliza C. Spicer (Spice in Bk. 1) Oct. 17, 1848 l.i. #2104
W.H. Lauderdale, Sec.

Gill, John M. to Lucy Pearce May 10, 1845 l.i. John W. Fuller, Sec. #1618

Gillespie, B.F. to Lucinda Horne Dec. 25, 1848 l.i. #2032
Robert L. Smith, Sec. Richard Jones

Gillespie, James W. to Jane E. Taurman (Taunnan) Jan. 11, 1845 l.i. #1615
G. Gillespie, Sec.

Gillespie, Jesse W. to Sarah C. Harris Sept. 23, 1845 #1556
James C. Houston, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P. for Shelby Co.

Gillis, John to Emily Auston Dec. 6, 1843 #1753
Angus Gillis, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, E.M.E.C.

Gilmore, Peter C. to Elizabeth West Nov. 14, 1829 l.i. #409
Neal A. West, Sec. Sam'l Sheppard, Wit.

Gilson, William to Floranna Peterson July 4, 1837 #598
Benjamin F. James, Sec. Payton Fletcher

Gilstrap, Edmund to Mary Crow April 4, 1844 #1723
S.M. Pickerill, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Mins.

Giltner, Jacob A. to Mary H. Madding May 23, 1849 #2216
N.G. Curtis, Sec. L.H. Gray V.D.M.

Glass, Robert to Jane E. Miller Mar. 29, 1836 l.i. B.B. Rice, Sec. #843

Glasscock, George to Caroline Oldham May 12, 1836 #845
C.E. Reinhardt, Sec. Wm. Bonner, J.P.

Glenn (Gleim), R., Jr. to Frances M. Peak (Peake) Oct. 29, 1846 #187
A.M. Johnson, Sec. Whitefield Dupuy, Min. (Copied outer jacket as Gleim --- written Duprey but is Dupuy on bond.)

Glindcauf (Glindkauf), Herman to Catherine Frenk (Freck) Sept. 18, l.i. #2308
J.W. Allen, Sec.

Glover, John to Mary Rachels Mar. 4, 1834 #780
W.H. Bourland, Sec. Eppy White, M.G.

Glover, Joseph L. to Lucy B. Vaughan Sept. 26, 1843 l.i. #1394
Edmond L. Gardiner, Sec.

Gober, Daniel, Jr. to Rosella C. McDavitt March 27, 1849 #2139
Jas. W. Marcum (Manees, sig.), Sec. Sam'l Dennis, M.G.

Goff, Aurelius L. to Martha M. Daniels Aug. 2, 1849 #2245
F.M. Cash, Sec. P.S. Gayle

Goldsby, T.T., Jr. to Frances E. Wynn Dec. 12, 1849 #2265
J.A. Harrell, Sec.

Goldsmith, Jas. to Mary Ann Hughes Apr. 27, 1843 #1455
P.F. Jones, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, M.G. Pres. Church

Goodlett, Job H. to Henrietta F. Stratton June 15, 1848 #1959
Henry Stratton, Sec. Samuel Dennis, V.D.M.

Goodman, Calvin to Marian Bibee Mar. 4, 1840 #1068
Henry Kandle (Kendall), Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M.G. Baptist Church

Goodman, Samuel to Mary Jane Ellis Jan. 31, 1850 #2254
Wm. N. Denwoody, Sec. A.L. Yancy, J.P. (Note - Original Bond missing, copied from Book 1)

Goodrich, John C. to Eliza Walker July 11, 1848 #1979
Philip A. Owen and J.C. Goodrich, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Gookin, Sam'l L. to Jane P. Stanton Sept. 25, 1845 #196
Wm. N. Stanton, Sec. L.N. Gray

Goolsby (Goldsby), Miles to Mary Ann Harrell Aug. 15, 1837 #465
James G. Hawkins, Sec. W.A. Bryan

Goolsby (Goldsby), Miles W. to Sarah Brooks June 6, 1834 #810
William Williams, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Gordon, Charles C. to Sarah English April 30, 1831 l.i. #2523
No. sec. Zenas Rudisill

Gordon, Joseph to Mary Allen June 12, 1839 l.i. James Utley, Sec. #1149

Gorman, John to Margaret Flenn (?) July 20, 1849 #2209
James Rose, Jr., Sec. G.L. Grace, St. Peter's Church

Goss, Andrew to Sarah Ann Dallas Jan. 29, 1850 l.i. Ephraim Goss, Sec. #2277

Gough, Richard S. to Marie Meriweather Sept. 1, 1847 #157
F. Ingraham, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Ch., Memphis

Goyer, C.W. to Laura Harpon July 3, 1849 l.i. S.W. Jefferson, Sec. #2231

Graham, Barnett to Amanda Dorfeville Feb. 6, 1843 l.i. #1444
J.D. Williams, Sec.

Graham, Barnett to Sarah C. Carr Oct. 10, 1850 #2641
Brunson Bayliss, Sec. L.H. Gray

Graham, James (Joseph) C. to Lacky (Lackey) M. Blythe Dec. 15, 1835 #886
W.N. Seawell, Sec. Samuel Hodge

Graham, James S. to Frances A. Bickerstaff Sept. 4, 1839 #1090
Z. Rudisill, Sec. J. Watson

Graham, Joseph to Sarah Kimbrough Nov. 4, 1828 #368
J.F. Foster, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Graham, Paschal to Mary Martin Nov. 27, 1844 #1768
Jas. Rose, Sec. James C. Cravens, M.M.E.C.

Grant, John W. to Salome Ramsey Jan. 17, 1842 #1300
C.C. Akin, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Gray, D.L. to C.A. Foster Jan. 27, 1846 #518
John H. Gray, Sec. L.H. Gray

Gray, Eli to Casander A. Massey Dec. 27, 1849 #2275
Elisha Bass, Sec. R.N. Bond, J.P.

Gray, James to Elizabeth P. Moon (Index) (Moody?) Jan. 6, 1835 l.i. #844
James H. Johnston, Sec.

Gray, John to Mary A.B. Haines Mar. 17, 1847 #169
Thos. T. Armstrong, Sec. Sam'l M. Cowan, V.D.M.

Gray, John M. to Sarah E. Parish Jan. 18, 1849 #2090
Jas. A. Gray, Sec. L.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Gray, Young to Eleanor McKee Dec. 23, 1830 #652
John H. Larimore, Sec. A. Bayles, J.P.

Gray, Young to Susan Lanster (Lauler) Sept. 16, 1847 #46
J.R. Harrell, Sec. J.R. Harrell, J.P.
(Indexed as Lanster, looks also like Lauler on bond)

Greathouse, William to Mary A. Johnston Feb. 7, 1850 #2375
Jas. Rose, Sec. S. Henderson, Elder, M.E. Church So.

Green, Asa W. to Mrs. Sally Dodson Aug. 24, 1827 #324
Joseph L. Hood, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Green, Asaph to Feribe Sawyers Jan. 2, 1826 #328
Geo. Deason, Sec. Edw. Bradley, J.P.

Green, Edward (Edmund) P. to Anna (Ann) Painter June 20, 1830 #391
Ezekial McNabb, Sec. John D. Graham, J.P.

Green, Paul to Maria Fogerty Apr. 13, 1850 l.i. James Connoly, Sec. #2410

Green, Wm. to Joanna O'Leary Mar. 17, 1849 #2132
Jas. Rose, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, C.C., St. Peters Church, Memphis

Greenlaw (Greenhaw), B.S. to Susan Sawyer Feb. 9, 1831 #433
Benj. H. Greenlaw, Sec. Sam'l R. Brown, J.P.

Greenlaw, John O. to Sarah E. Wickham June 5, 1839 #922
Wm. F. Young, Zenas A. Rudisill, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Greenlaw, (Greenhaw), William B. to Mozella Bonds Mar. 14, 1832 l.i. #664
B.H. Greenlaw (Greenhaw), Sec.

Greenlaw, William B. to Narcisa L. Tate Aug. 1, 1838 #933
Richard J. Mason, Sec. J. Doughity, J.P.

Greer (Grear), Thomas D. to Kissiah E. Leary Aug. 27, 1838 #939
S.R. Brown, Sec. Jeremiah Massey, J.P.

Gregory, Francis M. to Mary A. McNabb Aug. 25, 1842 #1209
Thomas J. Cloar, Sec. James Carrel, J.P.

Gregory, Major to Rebecca Caroline Huskey Dec. 28, 1845 #1650
James Huskey, J.W. Fuller, Sec. Sam'l Leake, J.P.

Gregory, Malachi to Elizabeth Staton (Slaton) July 28, 1842 #1227
William or Samuel Gregory, Sec. Jared S. Edwards

Gregory, Nathan to Mary Jane Bland Jan. 19, 1843 #1518
Curtis T. Berry, Sec. John R. Adams, J.P. for Shelby Co.

Gregory, Tillman to Parmelia Shivers Sept. 24, 1838 l.i. #1192
Sam'l Gregory, Sec.

George, Grief (Grif) to Martha Henry May 17, 1849 #2213
Wm. Arrington, Sec. M. Chase, J.P.

Grieshaber (Greishaber), Anthony to Elizabeth Coffield Mar. 22, 1849 #2131
S.W. Ledbetter, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter

Griffin, John to Mary Penelope Evans Feb. 10, 1844 l.i. C. Bias, Sec. #1735

Griffin, Robert to Pearcy Herring Feb. 2, 1843 #1432
William Griffin, Sec. George M. Williams

Griffin, William to Mrs. Mary Eason Dec. 12, 1837 (error in Bk. I - 1837 is correct date) Rowlen Stone (Rowden Love), Sec. Rev. Milton Estile #993

Griffin, William to Mary Ann Williamson Dec. 12, 1844 #1586
Turner W. Hines, Sec. Geo. W. Williams, D.D.

Griffing, J.C. to Martha L. Hart Nov. 14, 1850 #2666
R.F. Brown, Sec. G.H. Gray

Griffith, Hiram S. to Nancy G. Haynes May 14, 1848 #8
Thomas Morris, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Grizzard, Jno. to Martha W. Lundy July 17, 1848 l.i. #1974
W.P. Matthews, Sec. W.P. Matthews, J.P.

Grooms, John to Betsy Kimbrough May 22, 1830 l.i. John Hayes, Sec. #396

Grooms, Lewis to Elizabeth Imes (Innes) June 5, 1838 #947
Wm. Grooms, Sec. Thos. Hallman

Grooms, Moses to Mary A. Herron Dec. 24, 1850 #2676
H.I. Tucker, Sec. F. C. Allen, J.P.

Grooms, Richard to Mary Imes July 13, 1847 #271
A. Wells, Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Grubbs, James to Mary Faris Aug. 24, 1846 l.i. Vincent G. Ellison, Sec. #1855

Grubbs, Thomas W. to Polly Steward July 17, 1838 l.i. John Butler, Sec. #634

Gruber (Gruten), Francis to Barbara Faben (Fater) (Faber) Mar. 18, 1850 #2391
Valentine Becker, Sec. Jas. Rose, D.C.

Gruber, Jacob to Elizabeth Jane Miles May 5, 1846 #1834
Marcus Jones, Sec. H. Roland, J.P.

Gruff (Sig.) (Graff), Ignatius to Emily L. Brookshire Dec. 14, 1848 #2064
G.F. Etheridge, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Guion, H.L. to Margaret J. Lemaster Oct. 20, 1848 #2049
James Ross, Sec. A.W. Young (Note: Henry on Marriage Book)

Gunter, Claiborne to Elizabeth Flemming (Fleming) Aug. 23, 1850 l.i. #2472
Thomas Alfred, Sec. (Written on back of bond --- NO GAL FOUND)

Gunter, Claiburne to Martha Caroline Dallas Oct. 26, 1850 #2490
H.A. Goss, Sec. D.B. Coffy, M.G.

Guthery (sig.) (Gutlege), Fredrick to Susan Schuffisser (Schuffipew) Jan. 21, 1850
Sec. (illegible) Jas. Rose, J.P.

Guthridge, John W. to Louisa Spivey Dec. 25, 1834 l.i. Thos. Haley, Sec. #768

- H -

Haden (Haiden), Jacob M. to Elizabeth Bolling Sept. 2, 1846 #99
Jas. B. Murray, Sec. C. Parker, J.P.
(Haden on face of bond, copied on outer sheet as Haiden)

Hadway, Jacob D. to Eliza Heistan Mar. 27, 1849 #2159
B.F. Gordon, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Haegan (Haagan on return), Samuel F. to Margaret Beck (Berk) Nov. 23, 1849 #2340
Jacob Bectold, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Hale (Hak), Christian to Barbara Grider Dec. 21, 1849 #2349
John Weltes (Weltch), Sec. Jas. Rose, D.C.

Hale (Hail), John B. to Salley A. Madry Dec. 29, 1829 l.i. #418
Edward M. Hale (Hail), Sec. F.M. Weatherred, J.P. exe.

Hale (Hail), Richard J. to Mary E. Madry Aug. 5, 1820 #411
John B. Hale (Hail), Sec. F.M. Weatherhead (Weatherred), J.P.

Hale, Wm. C. to Jame Oglesby Mar. 16, 1848 #1971
Jas H. Candler, Sec. James Stewart, M.G.

Hall, Edward D. to Mrs. Hetty Madry May 17, 1828 l.i. John Bolton, Sec. #632

Hall, E.H. to R. Ramispuger Mar. 14, 1850 #2393
M. Hooper, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P. Original bond not in packet-copied from Book I.

Hall, Hinton to Richard Jane Sneed Jan. 20, 1842 #1327
Galtin Bright, Sec. D.P. Coffy, M.G.

Hall, Joel to Sarah Ann Elizabeth Ogbourne (Oghowin) May 20, 1845 #1628
James M. Key, Sec. Jeremiah Williams, M.G.

Hallum, Charles to Mary Fergason July 31, 1845 #1568
John W. Fuller, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Hallum, James to Manverva Mathews Aug. 24, 1845 #1570
Norman Reynolds, Sec. D.P. Coffy, M.G.

Ham, Mansfield to Julia Ann Clayton Sept. 24, 1836 l.i. #574
Mansfield Clayton, Sec.

Hamilton, Joseph R. to Mary Smith June 20, 1838 #996
Lewis W. Daniel, Sec. J. Daugherty, J.P.

Hamlin, John F. to Judith A. Quinichet May 17, 1839 l.i. #1150
Thos. S. Brown, Sec.

Hamner, H.F. to Caledonia M. Scales Dec. 23, 1834 l.i. #832
Samuel R. Brown, Sec.

Hanin, Oliver to Polly Crawford Feb. 6, 1845 #1757
Michael Pryor, Sec. James C. Cravens, M.M.E.C.

Hanley, Michael to Catherine McDonough Feb. 12, 1850 #2384
Patrick Maloney, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor, St. Peters

Hannah, William to May Huffman Nov. 20, 1838 l.i. B.F. Richards, Sec. #1186

Hannan, B. Desha to Mary J. Loftin Feb. 8, 1849 #2123
N.J. Curtis, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Hansard, William M. to Polly Kinnaird Jan.17, 1833 l.i. #715
Lewis Stockton, Sec.

Hansell, Nehemiah M. to Elizabeth C. Barnhill Aug. 31, 1848 #1988
Rufus S. Joiner, Sec. P.S. Gayle

Hanson, Stephen to Jerusha A.G. Sanderson Oct. 14, 1839 #1124
W.M. Tate, Sec. Reubin Massey, J.P.

Harberson, John D. to Ann H. Chambers Oct. 8, 1839 #1127
Nicholas Hale, Sec. Payton Fletcher, Min.

Hardin, Hiram to Cynthia Estill Oct. 29, 1838 #1178
Milton Estill, Sec. Wm. Bonner

Hardin, Joshua to Lucy E.M.J. Woodson June 15, 1848 #1919
Jefferson Messick, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, M.G.

Hardin, S.V. to Nancy J. (I) Rawling (Rowling) (Bowling in Book I) #440
Aug. 29, 1831 l.i. J.M. Weatherred, J.P.

Harding, Thomas P. to Minerva J. Starkey Dec. 4, 1850 #2553
P.S. Ellis, Sec. H.P. Thompson

Harding, Wiley to Temperance Wyblood (Hyblood) Sept. 12, 1837 #473
Benj. Overton, Sec. Robert Lawrence

Hare, David to Lucy G. Ware Mar. 26, 1840 #1070
L.W. Parker, Sec. Wm. M. McFerrin

Hare, John A. to Mary B. Ware Dec. 20, 1839 #1077
E.G. Riddick, Sec. W. M. McFeren

Hargis, Shadrock to Nancy Cockraham Dec. 17, 1829 #649
William T.N. Smith, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Hargiss, J.A. to Theresse C. Bennett Jan. 3, 1850 #2258
D.C. Smith, Sec. R.N. Bond, J.P.

Harison, Benjamin C. to Mary Mayo Jan. 23, 1850 #2276
Andrew Cocke, Sec. William H. Eanes, J.P.

Harklervad, Daniel to Ann Bettes Feb. 10, 1830 #395
William Bettes, Sec. L. Henderson

Harmes, Raymond B. to Nancy Starnes Sept. 29, 1846 l.i. #295
Jonathan Starnes, Sec.

Harper, James to Mary Ann Burt Dec. 21, 1838 l.i. John T. Scott, Sec. #1168

Harrel, E.B. to Susan Wickham Oct. 22, 1846 #236
John W. Fuller, Sec. G. Dennis, V.D.M.

Harrell, James R. to Sarah I. Glisson Aug. 9, 1838 #1200
John Reaves, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Harrell, John G. to Sarah McDaniel Dec. 5, 1839 #1081
J.H. Massey, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J.P.

Harrell, Lemmel D. to Maria C. Vaughan Oct. 10, 1844 #1652
Richard C. Wyatt, Sec., D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Harrell, Milton to Sarah A. Crouch Nov. 20, 1838 l.i. #1176
W.A. Crouch, Sec. Wm. Bonner, J.P.

Harrell, Samuel to Mary Bowden July 21, 1846 #248
Charles M. Harrell, Sec. R.N. Bond

Harrill (Harroll), Charles to Sophia J. Blakemore Feb. 20, 1847 l.i. #127
Wesley Blakemore, Sec.

Harris, Addison J. to Eliza L. Hutley (Hotley) Aug. 4, 1836 #614
Wm. R. Johnson, Sec. R.A. Miller, J.P.

Harris, Anderson B. to Eliza Turlington Dec. 4, 1845 #507
A. Fleming, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Harris, David D. to Martha Burns Nov. 20, 1843 #1410
Lewis Pyron, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Harris, Duke H. to Mary Brown Oct. 30, 1824 l.i. Adam Wirt, Sec. #341

Harris (Haris), Foster B. to Elizabeth Akin June 8, 1836 #854
Martin Hodges (Hays), Sec. Garret Ford, J.P.

Harris, Foster B. to Nancy Irwin Nov. 30, 1837 #2494
Hiram Irwin, Sec. John Brashers, J.P.

Harris, Jas. B. to Matilda Thompson July 29, 1847 #145
Jas. Rose, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Harris, Joseph (colored man) to Fanny (colored woman) April 18, 1835 l.i. #904

Harris, Laburn W. to Mary Ann Halcrom Oct. 31, 1833 #805
Henry Halcrom (Halcom - Holcom), Sec. William Williams, J.P.

Harris, Osborn to Mary Ann Carlisle Jan. 10, 1847 #206
Malcom McCollum, Sec. James Neel, J.P.

Harris, Wm. F. to Mary S. Mickleberry Oct. 28, 1823 #374
Andrew S. Harris, James Mickleberry, Sec. Jesse Benton, J.P.

Harris, William F. to Jane Bolin June 1, 1849 #2171
Samuel H. Ross, Sec. James Stewart, M.G.

Harrison, Daniel to Tabitha Abbott June 14, 1838 #943
R.V. Bond, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Harrison, Thomas to Hannah Bailey May 24, 1842 #1241
Joseph M. Ferguson, Sec. Thos. P. Stone, M.G.P.C.

Harrison, Wm. M. to Margaret E. Neely Dec. 15, 1847 #1896
J.A.G. Hancock, Sec. Thos. J. Newbury, Min. of the Gospel

Harrol (Harrel), Benjamin F. to Ann Douglas Apr. 10, 1835, l.i. #903
Robert Bond, Sec.

Harrol, Warner to Maria Phillips Nov. 9, 1833 #700
J.H. Evetts, Sec. William A. Bryan

Harroldson, John to Mary E. Minnis Feb. 7, 1849 l.i. William Akin, Sec. #2042

Harroldson (Haroldson by Clk.), Silas to Sarah Williams Sept. 28, 1829 l.i. #415
Samuel Watt, Sec.

Harrolson, Major to Lucinda Dawson Mar. 31, 1832 l.i. Samuel R. Brown, Sec. #661

Hart (signed by W.F. Cooper), James to Mary B. Locke June 27, 1850 l.i. #2293
W.F. Cooper, Sec.

Hart, Martin to Mary O'Conner June 19, 1849 #2230
John Donehoe, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor, St. Peters

Hartgraves, Andrew to Mary Johnson July 14, 1841 l.i. Wm. Park, Sec. #1275

Hartwell, N.W. to Sarah Snow April 4, 1844 #1724
Warren Prescott, Sec. T.C. Halley, M.G.

Harvey, B.R. to Mary E. Sheffield Jan. 13, 1845 l.i. John C. Gibbs, Sec. #1601

Harvey, William to Lucy Seay May 8, 1828 #635
M.B. Winchester, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Harwell, James S. to Lucy Ann Harvey Feb. 15, 1844 #1542
L.W. Jackson, Sec. I.C. Foster, M.G.

Hatcher, Charles S. to Mary A. Robbins Sept. 6, 1838 #1179
Wm. Wash (Marsh), Sec. J.C. Foster, J.P.

Hatfield, Wm. to Ellen Smith Dec. 17, 1847 #119
Christopher Cole, Sec. Rev. N. Homcott

Hathaway, Joseph F. to Lucinda Christian May 18, 1848 #1953
G.M. Jackson, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Haven, Alexander to Unity P. Fowler Jan. 6, 1840 #1049
Calvin Goodman, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Hawkins, B.H. to Lucy E. Vaughan Feb. 4, 1840 #1054
A.J. Alexander, Sec. Sam'l Dennis, M.G.

Hawkins, Harvey to Elizabeth Reaves Jan. 20, 1831 l.i. #650
Wm. D. Cooper, Sec. John Weatherred

Hawkins, James L. to Sarah Vaughan Dec. 21, 1837 #972
Thomas J. Turley, Sec. Rev. Milton Estile

Hawkins, John to Sarah M. Owen May 14, 1833 #739
John H. Gaunt, Sec. Wm. C. Paine, M.G.

Hawkins, John S. to Sarah Dean Jan. 17, 1846 l.i. #1659
E.W. Upshaw, Sec.

Hawkins, Joseph to Sarah Randolph June 27, 1847 #152
James Peck (Peek), Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Hawkins, Samuel B. to Mary I. Dunkin June 2, 1842 #1261
A.A. Withers, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Hawkins, Sam'l B. to Mary A. Crawford July 23, 1846 #192
N.W. Copeland, Sec. L.H. Gray

Hawkins (X), Thomas to Orphy Huddleston July 28, 1841 l.i. #1279
Neil McCoull, Sec.

Hawkins, Thomas R. to Charity Powell Dec. 4, 1844 #1270
Henry R. Harper, Sec. H.B. Ramsey

Hawley, Jos. H. to Susan C. Brown Sept. 28, 1843 l.i. #1745
M. Utley, Sec.

Hawson, D.H. to Nancy C. Oliver Nov. 15, 1833 #698
Thomas B. Oliver, Sec. William Williams, J.P.

Hawthorn, John G. to Mrs. Mary Payne June 24, 1841 #1378
R.K. Dawson, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pres. Minister

Hawthorn, John W. to Sarah Ann Oliver Feb. 15, 1842 #1255
L.P. Hardaway, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Hayes, John to Mary Webb Nov. 6, 1833 l.i. #701
Absolem Henson, Leonard Barker, A. Pearce, Bondsman

Hayes, Patrick to Nancy Ford Mar. 10, 1841 l.i. #1008 John W. Fuller, Sec.

Haynes, James A. to Ann E. Candler Sept. 20, 1849 #2195
S.C. Holt, Sec. J.C. Wylie

Hayne, Wm. F. to Jane E. Waldron April 13, 1844 #1701
James White, Sec. H.C. Thweatt

Hays, Boon to Mrs. K. Frazier Nov. 19, 1844 #1694
Alphonso B. Graves, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Hays, George E. to Isabella Ellison July 9, 1849 #2240
A. Flemming, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Hays (Hayes), John to Rebecca Brown Oct. 10, 1826 #357
Lewis Brown, Sec. Will Laurence, J.P.

Hays (X) N.R. to Mary Gilbert Feb. 5, 1845 l.i. #1759 Reuben Mayfield, Sec.

Hazelwood, Nathaniel to Mary A. Doty Jan. 27, 1833 #713
Camel Coleman, Sec. Wm. C. Paine, M.G.

Head, John to Sarah A. L. Robertson Jan. 6, 1842 #1299
B.A. Hilderbrand, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Head, Madison to Melinda Underwood Mar. 13, 1833 l.i. #725
Elijah Coffey, Sec. Elijah Coffey - regular minister of the Bapt. Ch.

Heany, Nelson H. to Mary Conelly Oct. 18, 1838 #1199
Michael Eagle, Sec. R.F. Miller, J.P.

Heath, Marcus to Salina James July 22, 1834 #691
John K. Balch, Sec. H. McAdin, J.P.

Heady, John T. to Matilda Pool Oct. 3, 1850 #2651
S.H. Cannon, Sec. M.L. Roy, M.G.

Hein, Peter to Evelin Wechtenhausen (Welershouse) May 8, 1845 #1804
William Stockton, Sec. J.J. Finley, Mayor of town of Memphis, Tenn.

Heiss, Thomas to Matilda Clandolt (Claudett) Feb. 27, 1850 #2377
M. Bamberger, Sec. Jas. Rose

Helfer, Meyer to Adaline Hathaway Oct. 17, 1848 #1998
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. Jno. B. Hodges, J.P.

Henderson, Alfred L. to Elizabeth Lewis Jan 24, 1835 l.i. #823
Jno. C. Doty, Sec.

Henderson, Joseph to Elizabeth Cocke June 11, 1839 #1146
Joseph Bohannon, Sec. Jeptha Harrison

Henderson, W. to Elvira A. Williams Feb. 3, 1842 #1308
J.W. McMahon, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor Pres. Church

Hendren (Henden), Wm. to Anna C. Smith June 1, 1840 #548
S.L. Slack, Sec. L.H. Gray

Hendrick, Ezekiel to Nancy McCluer (McClure) Feb. 4, 1830 #684
William Ederington, Sec. (Thos. Ederington signed the Bond - Williams was named as Bondsman) Elijah Coffey, Baptist Minister

Hendricks, Jerimiah E. to Jane R. McMillan July 9, 1845 l.i. #1817
M.B. Frierson, Sec.

Henesee, John to Bridget O'Hern July 5, 1847 l.i. - marked Solemnized - #290
James Rose, Sec. Thos. L. Grace, Pastor Catholic Chr.

Henesy (Hanasay) (Hannsay), Thomas to Mary Mara (Maro) Aug. 8, 1849 #2226
Jno. W. Taylor, Sec. J.H. Clarke

Henley, A.N. to Martha E. Howell Aug. 15, 1850 #2470
Jno. A. O'Quain, Sec. W. Cothran, M.G. C.P.C.

Henrich (Henry), Frederick to Caroline Wacasen Jan. 23, 1842 #2520
R.K. Doebler, Sec. Henry Brooks, V.D.M. German Reformed Ch.

Henry, James to Sarah Yancy Mar. 10, 1846 #1630
Samuel W. Ledbetter, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter

Henry, Philip to Phoebe Roark May 26, 1850 #2422
P.G. Whiteworth, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Henry, Robert to Elizabeth Anderson April 13, 1848 #1942
William Malone, Sec. Ephriam M. King, Judge

Herbers, John D. to Catharine Kateman (Kattman) Oct. 7, 1850 #2643
John G. Herbers, Sec. Max Beke, Pastor St. Peters Ch.

Herber, John G. to Elizabeth Katterman (Kattman) Oct. 17, 1849 #2322
Henry Herber, Sec. T.L. Grace, St. Peters

Herrin (Hening), Joel S. to Louisa Jane Gillispie Jan. 7, 1840 l.i. #1055
Thomas J. Wherry, Sec.

Herring, Edwin to Dorcus Wherry Dec. 23, 1834 #836
Thomas (sig. reads Archibald) Kimbrough, Sec. J.M. Weatherred, J.P.

Herring, Lewis to Miss E. Witherington Aug. 15, 1844 #1689
Marshall Herring, Sec. E.S. Giles, J.P.

Herring, M.K. to Martha M. Bond Mar. 23, 1848 #30
M.R. Snead, Sec. D.P. Coffey, M.G.

Herring, Marshall to Emily Ann Griffen Aug. 10, 1848 #1924
Elizah Sten (?) Richard Jones

Herring, Stephen B. to Rebecca Jane Gillispie Jan. 2, 1845 #1599
James Griffin, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, D.D.

Herron, Andrew to Phebe Emily Hargis Jan. 10, 1833 #705
J.W. Hargis, Sec. John Ralston

Hester, J.B. to Frances K. (R.) Ford Mar. 19, 1835 l.i. #679
Loyd Ford, Sec.

Hester, John B. to Armanda M. White April 16, 1835 #2525
Isaac Rawlings, Acting J.P.

Hezekieh, Henry E. to Irene E. Stickley April 17, 1849 #2163
A.L. Ridgeway, Sec. N. Howcatt

Hickerson, Moses to Jane C. Johnson July 12, 1838 #931
A.M.C. Smith, Sec. J. Doughity, J.P.

Hickey, Michael to Margaret Gorman May 30, 1847 #272
Thos. L. Grace, Sec. Thos. L. Grace, Catholic Ch.

Hickey, Richard to Catherine Toomey Nov. 24, 1845 #513
Jas. Rose, J.P. Mich. MacLeer

Hicks, Henry to Margaret Young July 29, 1844 l.i. #1706
Geo. W. Light, Sec. J.W. Rose, Wit.

Hicks, J.T. to Sarah E. Carter Sept. 21, 1848 #1994
J.J. Cain, Sec. L.D. Mullins, M.G.

Hicks, Joseiah to Polly Paine May 16, 1829 l.i. #410
H.S. Hix, James Walker, Sec.

Higgenbottom, George E. to Mary Moody Jan. 14, 1834 #776
Enos Lamb, Sec. Eppy White, J.P.

Higgenbottom, William to Sarah Warren Nov. 9, 1836 #565
Drury Hodges, Sec. I.W. Stout, J.P.

Higgens, Wesley N. to Lucinda Sanders Dec. 24, 1848 #2071
James Rose, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Hilderbrand, Benj. to Susan Robertson Mar. 28, 1833 #732
Wm. Person, Jr., Sec. Isaac Rawlings, Acting J.P.

Hill, Benjamin W. to Elizabeth Twiford Aug. 7, 1850 #2477
B.F. Crumley, Sec. A.L. Yancy

Hill, Charles to Nancy Person May 17, 1848 #10
James T. Person, Sec. W.H.P. Bryant, M.G.

Hill, Ira M. to Mary T. Johnson Apr. 3, 1849 #2165
P.A. Owen, Sec. David C. Page, Recotr, Calvary Ch., Memphis

Hill, Jackson, to Mary Ann Williams May 30, 1848 #15
D.H. Bentley, Sec. R.P. Shivers, J.P.

Hill, James L. to Sarah L.C. Moran Nov. 14, 1846 l.i. #241
C.H. Sheffield, Sec.

Hill, John R. to Julia A. Nevills June 13, 1850 #2433
J.A. Reed, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Hill, Lewis to Elizabeth Webb Dec. 13, 1843 #1386
E.K. Burrows, Sec. J.S. Edwards

Hill, M.P. to Lucinda Black Feb. 18, 1850 #2382
Jas. Rose, Sec. S.J. Henderson, Elder, M.E. Ch., South

Hill, William B. to Matilda W. Person Jan. 19, 1843 #1519
Frank Lee Roulac (Rolack), Sec. J.A. Vincent

Hill, William W.S. to Sarah J. Nevills Oct. 31, 1849 #2325
Benjamin Wright, Sec. James Rose, J.P. (Orig. not in packet, copied from Book I)

Hillis, William to Lucy Choate May 12, 1831 #422
Robert Gift, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Hilson, Bernhart to Lydia Ann George June 2, 1838 #949
Chas. Finkenbeins, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Bapt. Min.

Hines, John D. to Mary Ann Mires Sept. 4, 1844 l.i. #1665
Turner W. Hines, Sec.

Hines, John D. to Lucinda Griffin Dec. 12, 1850 l.i. #2557
James H. Griffin, Sec.

Hines, Turner W. to Mary J. Griffin July 20, 1847 l.i. #213
C.S. Lamb, Sec.

Hines, William B. to Lucinda Miers Apr. 22, 1850 l.i. #2284
John F. Towman (Tawman), Sec.

Hitchcock, Ira B. to Perdilia (Permelia) Minton Aug. 22, 1847 #214
H.W. Glover, Sec. John R. Adams, J.P.

Hite, Richard C. to Adaline Adams Dec. 24, 1849 l.i. #2343
John M. Williams, Sec.

Hite, William H. to Mary S. Alton Dec. 23, 1841 #1297
Benj. B. Baggett, Sec. A.T. Scruggs, ordained Elder in Meth. Ep. Ch.

Hochersberger, Frederick to Eliza Hoffman Jan. 27, 1842 #1307
C. Hoffman, Sec. Henry Kroh, V.D.M. of the German Ref. Ch.

Hodge, Ambrose to Dolly Aikin Oct. 1, 1835 l.i. #879 W.R. Johnson, Sec.

Hodges, Amasa to Isabel Walston Oct. 24, 1850 #2649
Amos Joyner, Sec. Thos. C. Bleckley, J.P.

Hodges, Drury to Selina (Selma) Crane Nov. 19, 1837 #989
Hiram Irwin, Sec. P.A. Miller, J.P.

Hodges, James to Elizabeth Epperson Aug. 7, 1843 #1425
Meridian Jolly, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, J.P.

Hodges, John H. to Jemina Aikens Sept. 5, 1835 l.i. #900 Drury Hodges, Sec.

Hodges, William to Cassandra Epperson Aug. 7, 1847 l.i. #143
John P. Trezevant, Sec.

Hoeg, John to Sarah C. Harvey Dec. 28, 1843 #1741
Wm. Harvey, Sec. John Saffarans, J.P.

Hoffman, Charles to Mrs. Fredericka Killesinsky (Kileswisky) June 18, 1846 #1836
C.E.C. Gipsen, Sec. J. Rose, J.P.

Hoffman, Christian to Roana Heathcott Mar. 9, 1843 l.i. #1440
C. Kizer, Sec.

Hoffman, Daniel H. to Elizabeth Rutherford June 30, 1847 #183
Jas. Rose, Sec. P.S. Gayle, Pastor, Bap. Ch., Memphis

Hogan, Thomas to Margaret McCabe Oct. 29, 1846 #1874
Wm. Mahan, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany, Cath. Priest

Hogan, Thomas to Margaret McNamara Feb. 25, 1849 #2117
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jos. S. Alamany, Pastor, Catholic Ch.

Holabaugh, David to Elizabeth Ann Winders Dec. 9, 1841 #1354
John Park, Sec. John T. Nelson, Elder in the M.E. Ch.

Holcomb, Henry to Margaret J. Harris Jan. 2, 1834 l.i. #777 S.W. Harris, Sec.

Holcomb, John to Elizabeth Jane Barnhart Feb. 27, 1834 #774
Jermiah Holcomb, Sec. Wm. Whitsitt, M.G.

Holmes, W. to Mary E. Temple May 22, 1849 #2215
A.H. Howard, Sec. John Ambrose Wheelock, Deacon of the Prot. Epis. Ch.

Holmes, William H. to Elizabeth Forgey (Forgery) Mar. 26, 1846 #1635
J. Shelton, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Holley (Holly) Henry to Frances L. Winters Jan. 28, 1848 #91
Jas. Bishop, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Holt, John N. to E.J. Morris May 5, 1847 #1840
M.B. Smith, Sec. H. Roland, J.P.

Holt, N. (Niel) B. to Mary J. Gregory Nov. 3, 1836 #566
James B. Taylor, Sec. W.D.F. Sawrie, M.G.

Honey, Silas B. to E.M. Shain Sept. 28, 1843 #1396
L.B. Mangrum, Sec. L.H. Bethell, M.G.

Hooper, Absalom A. to Mary Rundell June 10, 1845 #1555
M.C. Pell, Sec. H. Roland, J.P. for S. Coy

Hopkirk (Hopskirk) Adam to Rebecca Earls May 4, 1847 #298
Isaac Wilson, Sec. Thomas L. Grace

Hoppers, John to R.C. Nabrady Aug. 1, 1843 #1546
Samuel Ellington, Sec. I.C. Foster, M.G.

Hopton, Abner to Susan M. Porter Jan. 20, 1847 l.i. #121 R.H. Pattillo, Sec.

Horn, James B. to Martha Griffen Aug. 18, 1842 #1211
T.G. Couch, Sec. D.P. Coffy, M.G.

Horne, Simeon to Sarah C. Bettis Oct. 10, 1848 #2001
Benj. Mead, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Horne, Thomas G. to Miss Mary Rogers Aug. 24, 1837 #454
Wade H. Bolton, Sec. Benja, Sanderford, J.P.

Horne, William to Jane Griffin May 2, 1837 l.i. #552 Wm. Minton, Sec.

Horsley, Rowland to Amanda Reinhardt Dec. 1, 1835 l.i. #889
Thos. J. Turley, Sec. James Stafford, V.D.M.

Hoskins, John to Tericey Elender Boling Dec. 25, 1849 #2270
James N. Godly, Sec. Wm. Wash, J.P.

House, Jared to Eron Strother Dec. 27, 1848 #2033
Robert Strother, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, J.P. (Both the groom and Sec. signed by Robt. L. Smith)

Houston, James to Susan Frances Toney Aug. 16, 1843 #303
Matthew Toney, Sec. Henry J. Jones, J.P.

Houston, James G. to Jane E. Davis Aug. 10, 1848 #1930
Robert L. Smith, Sec. L. Rogers, J.P.

Houston, John to Isabella Spickernagle Jan. 29, 1846 #515
P.G. Gaines, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Houston, William B. to Harriet Jane Stellman Oct. 4, 1842 #1515
Payton Fletcher, Sec. Wm. T. Wesson, J.P.

Howard, James to Mahulda Howell Feb. 25, 1847 #1908
John J. McAlexander, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Howard, James M. to Roberta F. Williamson Feb. 4, 1845 l.i. #1758
F.H. Cossett, Sec.

Howard, William to Sarah Ann Arnold Dec. 24, 1840 #1022
Thomas Yeats, Sec. Jared W. Edwards, J.P.

Howel, John to Susan Hooker July 4, 1846 l.i. #194 Wm. Hooker, Sec.

Howell, Andrew B. to Mary Rutledge Nov. 28, 1840 #1005
Thomas C. Loyd, Sec. Payton Fletcher, J.P.

Howell, Canady to Margaret A. McDaniel Oct. 26, 1847 #38
James Lashley, Sec. Robert N. Bond, J.P.

Howell (X), Chas. to Martha Johnson Sept. 25, 1844 l.i. #1775
A.M. Rogers, Sec. Jas. Rose

Hubbard, Ezekial to Sarah G. Wesson Dec. 19, 1838 #982
Williamson Bonner, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Hubbard, Isham to Angelina L. Hall June 20, 1847 #21
James Hall, Sec. Wm. White

Huddleston, Fielding to Temperance Farrell (Ferrell) Oct. 29, 1842 #1482
James Blowers, Sec. Wm. M. Irwin, J.P.

Hudson, James A. to Nancy Jane Gillespie Feb. 6, 1840 #1045
Thomas Alsup, Sec. Lorenzo D. Mullins

Hudson, Marion E. to Emily Treadwell Dec. 7, 1842 l.i. #1492
W.L. Denwoody, Sec.

Huet, Michael to Catherine Hogan Mar. 5, 1849 #2116
Joseph S. Alemany, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany, Asst. Pastor of Catholic Ch.

Huffman, David to Aseny (Ammy) Brown Aug. 23, 1836 #615
Benjamin Brown, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Huffman, James to Elizabeth Braswell (?) Dec. 22, 1846 #259
J.A. Harrell, Sec. J.B. Hodges, J.P.

Hughs (Hughes) (Hugger on Cover), Joseph to Lucinda Barden Jan. 5, 1847 l.i. #226
A. Daniel, Sec.

Hulen, James M. to Delany Durham Oct. 27, 1847 #296
C. Van Camp, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Huling, Thomas B. to Sarah Meaghar (Menghar) Sept. 17, 1828 #631
George H. Malone, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Hulsey, Andrew I. to Lovey Francis Sept. 7, 1842 #1247
Major Gregory, Sec. Jared S. Edwards, J.P.

Humphrey, Isaac T. to Mary Jane Tilson June 28, 1845 l.i. #1625
L. Stout, Sec.

Humphreys, John C. to Sanaol Fort Battle Feb. 14, 1842 l.i. #1225
John J. Potts, Sec.

Humphreys, Perry W. to Susan A. Knapp Dec. 18, 1848 l.i. #2056
R.B. Hanley, Sec.

Humphries (Humphreys), Thomas A. to Frances L. Hodges June 22, 1845 #1622
Robert Gift, Sec. Jas. Neel, J.P.

Hundley, John to Martha P. Craig May 13, 1844 l.i. #1676
Joseph T. Allen, Sec.

Hunt, James to Mary Irvine Jan. 31, 1830 #394
Sam R. Brown, Sec. L. Henderson

Hunt, Jesse M. to Elizabeth Jane Harrel Sept. 8, 1847 l.i. #52
W.P. Reaves, Sec.

Hunt, Thomas J. to Susan Mendinall Dec. 3, 1834 #771
No Sec. Eppy White

Hunt, Thomas W. to Judith P. Mosly May 20, 1841 l.i. #1274
Chas. A. Leath, Sec.

Hunt, W.R. to Sarah E. Driver (Dineve) Feb. 12, 1850 #2369
D.A. Shepherd, Sec. S.J. Henderson, Elder of the M.E. Ch.

Hunter, John J. to Eleanor Hogden Jan. 28, 1836 #2515
No Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Ch.

Huntsman, William to Eliza Banks Jan. 19, 1829 #383
J.T. Foster, C.S.C. J.L. Henderson, J.P.

Huskey, Thomas to Sarah Ward June 15, 1835 l.i. #897
S.R. Brown, Sec.

Hutchinson, Samuel M. to Susan A. Waddle Feb. 14, 1850 #2383
Robert P. Harris, Sec. Rev. A.W. Young, M.G.

Hutt, John to Mary Harriett Field Dec. 8, 1831 #756
Henry W. Moseley, Sec. Saml. M. Williamson, M.G.

Hutton, Samuel to Caroline Tyson Apr. 4, 1850 l.i. #2396 S.P. Tanner, Sec.

Hyde, Reubin to Martha Linn Nov. 8, 1848 #2545
No. Sec. J. Hawkins, Min. of M.P.C.

- I -

Imes, R.D. to Margaret Schultz Mar. 29, 1850 #2394
Richard Grooms, Sec. Jas. Rose, D.C.

Imes, William to Paulina Grooms July 1, 1838 #997
Wiley Jones, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Ingelass (Ingles), Balthasar to Bridgett Mize (Musse) Feb. 28, 1842 #1311
L.P. Hardaway, Sec. Stephen Harrison, Pastor, Pres. Church, Memphis, Tenn.

Innes, Wm. W. to Martha A. Weed Aug. 9, 1848 #1984
Jas. Rose, Sec. J.H. Gray, C.C.

Irby, Henderson A. to Nancy S. Gibson Apr. 10, 1846 l.i. #535
J. Rose and Jesse G. Gibson, Sec.

Irvine, Wm. to Mary Carr May 11, 1820 #354
Anderson B. Carr, Sec. A.B. Carr, J.P.

Irwin, Andrew to Margaret L. Chamberlin Aug. 31, 1840 l.i. #1129
Hiram Irwin, Sec.

Irwin, Hiram to Sarah Spears Nov. 30, 1837 #985
Foster B. Harris, I. Stout, Stout, Sec. John Brothers (Brashiers ?) J.P.

Isham, Elijah to Mary L. Anderson December 6, 1841 l.i. #1335
Jas. M. Scott, Sec.

Ivans (Ivens), Joseph to Mariah Robertson July 1, 1829 #385
Thomas L. Moody, Sec. Thomas Powers, J.P.

Ivy, James to Carolina Souward Dec. 28, 1842 #1495
J.W. Gillespie, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, D.D.

- J -

Jackson, Cincinnatus to Mary E. Alsobrook May 27, 1841 #1291
Wm. Stockton, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Jackson, Daniel N. to Ann E. Hall Nov. 3, 1849 l.i. #2148
Edward L. Todd, Sec.

Jackson, Henry G. to Aramenta Malone Nov. 19, 1838 #1173
John W. Tysus, Sec. A.G. McNutt, J.P.

Jackson, James to Mary Rains Sept. 14, 1850 #2645
Bolin P. Williams, Sec. Wm. C. Wilkerson, Min.

Jackson, Jesse A. to Mary E. Lambe Dec. 24, 1845 l.i. #511
Isaac C. Miller (I.C. Wills), Sec.

Jackson, Wm. to Jane Morgan Apr. 19, 1848 #3
Henry P. Turner, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Jackson, William to Margaret A. Shivers Dec. 18, 1849 #2266
Charles W. Cloud, Sec. R.I.P. Shivers, J.P.

James, Henry F. to Matilda Lee Sept. 30, 1824 #315
Thomas O. Parran (Parham), Sec. Edward Bradley

James, John to Rachel Ferguson Jan. 4, 1844 #1395
Joseph Ferguson, Sec. J.S. Edward, J.P.

James, Joseph B. to Sarah T. Scott Sept. 6, 1849 #2188
J.H. Scott, Sec. M.A.D. Bryant, M.G.

James, Wm. B. to Miss Frances Lea Nov. 30, 1836 #569
Thos. J. Turley, Sec. W.D.F. Sawrie

Jameson, Geo. W. to Sarah E. Pearce July 27, 1842 #1218
Porter J.B. Alexander, Sec. Henry T. Jones

Jarman, John to Martha Koonce Feb. 18, 1840 #1040
J. (I) H. Marner (?), Sec. Isaac C. Foster

Jenkins, Absolom D. to Lovey Martin Aug. 31, 1850 #2471
A.P. Waddell, Sec. A.O. Edwards, J.P.

Jenkins, John to Nancy Reaves July 26, 1846 #244
Wright Parimore (Paremore), Sec. D.P. Coffy, M.G.

Jenkins, John to Rebecca Ballard Jan. 12, 1849 l.i. #2088
Thos. S. Carson, Sec. W. Chase (?), J.P.

Jennings, Robert J. to Harriet T. Anderson May 17, 1843 #1422
H.C. McCuthin, Sec. Pastor, Pres. Chr. (No name given)

Jenny (illegible) I.I. to Mrs. Bregreta Iringlas (illegible) Mar. 9, 1844 l.i.
Jas. Rose, Sec. H.C. Thweat, M.G. #1732

Jernigans, Wm. A. to Colistia A. White June 14, 1845 l.i. #1793
Micajah Mason, Jr., Sec.

Jeter, Charles W. to Martha Garvin Dec. 28, 1848 #2027
Fielding Jeter, Sec. W.A. Shelby

Jett, William R. to Angelina M. Vaden May 26, 1847 #190
R.M. Spencer, Sec. Joseph Carl, E.M.E.C.

Jinkens, Isaac to Elizabeth Titus May 4, 1843 #1505
Wm. P. Reaves, Sec. J.L. Edwards, J.P.

Jinkins, Levi to Mary Ann Nelson May 19, 1841 l.i. #1373
John Nelson, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Job, Pleasant to Nancy Townsend May 17, 1832 #658
Abraham Foster, Sec. Isaac Crouch

Joeggy, Jno. Joseph to Henena R. Brogany (?) Feb. 3, 1845 #1826
Geo. W. Murphy, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

John, Bernard J. to Rica M. Kaufemann April 21, 1850 #2409
D. Kaufemann, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Johnson, B.S. to Elizabeth F. Wood April 19, 1846 #1843
Edwin O. Watson, Sec. Jerimiah Williams, M.G.

Johnson, Claiborne to Elizabeth Stewart Oct. 8, 1834 #745
Willie Johnson, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Johnson, David T. to Sallie A. Christian Oct. 22, 1849 #2316
A.R. Herron, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Church

Johnson, Francis to Abby Foley April 29, 1843 #1454
Patrick O'Fallon, Sec. Mich. McAteer

Johnson, Henry A. (L) to Martha A. Brandon Nov. 4, 1846 l.i. #188
Wm. G. Webber, Sec. Note: Signature - Henry L. Johnson, also on Bond was the notation that ceremony duly solemnized by me Feb. 1. (no name)

Johnson, Isaac to Martha A. Clifton April 22, 1841 #1362
Samuel Watson, Sec. Samuel Watson

Johnson, John M. to Rebecca McCollum May (no date) 1837 (l.i. May 24) #590
Duncan McCollum, Sec. A.G. McNutt

Johnson, Richard T. to Ellen Walker Oct. 8, 1849 #2203
Thos. H. Eppes, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, J.P.

Johnson, William to Susan Grooms Sept. 28, 1836 #610
H.M. McIntyre, Sec. H. Hawkins, J.P.

Johnson, Wm. A. to Jerusha B. Hanson (Jerrisha Harson) Nov. 19, 1846 #294
G.E. Graves, Sec. H. Roland, J.P.

Johnson, Wm. C. to Frances M. Barker Oct. 7, 1848 #2002
H.G. Barker, Sec.

Johnson, Wm. R. to Sarah Winford Feb. 14, 1833 #677
John E. McAnally, Sec. Wm. Williams, J.P.

Johnston, William to Elizabeth Deason Sept. 9, 1849 #2196
John Johnston, Sec. W.H. Eanes

Joiner, Rufus S. to Eliza S. Baird Apr. 15, 1845 #1812
J.M. Chase, Sec. M.T. Allen, M.G., Raliegh, Tenn.

Joiner, Thomas S.E. to Mary Fuller Sept. 15, 1837 #912
Edward Shipman, Sec. R.A. Miller, J.P.

Joiner, Thos. S.E. to Cynthia McNutt Oct. 21, 1842 #1471
James W. Fuller, Sec. Rolfe Eldridge, J.P.

Jolly, William to Eliza Wood Dec. 23, 1841 #1340
Magilbra Rogers, Sec. J.T. Edwards, J.P. for Shelby Co., Tenn.

Jones, A.B. to Louisanna I. Anderson Feb. 22, 1839 #1153
E. Slocumb, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pres. Min.

Jones, Charles to Elizabeth Jane Knapp Jan. 11, 1844 l.i. #1744
Geo. W. Taylor, Sec. H.C. Thweat, M.G.

Jones, Edward to Julian Cowherd Apr. 12, 1836 l.i. #865
John Jones, Sec. James Atkinson

Jones, Henry to Elizabeth Browning June 2, 1833 #785
Wm. A. Winborn, Sec. J.C. Rudidill, J.P.

Jones, Jesse to Miss Rodia Cook Nov. 18, 1831 l.i. #435
David Cook, Sec. Ro. Lawrence

Jones, John B. to Cyntha C. Jones Mar. 5, 1850 #2256
S.W. Ledbetter, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter (Original Bond missing, copied from Book I)

Jones, John G. to Frances Jane Williams Feb. 21, 1843 #1416
Wm. Ross, Sec. G.W. Day

Jones, John H. to Elizabeth Scales Jan. 8, 1846 l.i. #524
C.K. Clarke, Sec.

Jones, John H. to Lucy Ann Hazelwood July 1, 1847 #215
Stephen Horne, Sec.

Jones, John S. to Martha A. Ramsey July 31, 1849 #2180
Martin Wiseman, Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Jones, J.W. to Amanda Gregory July 4, 1844 #1683
B.F. Dowell, Sec. Jared S. Edwards, J.P.

Jones, John W. to Elizabeth Bland (Mrs.) Nov. 16, 1847 #301
Daniel M. Bland, Sec. F. Jeter, J.P.

Jones, LaFayette to Susan Ann Dunn Mar. 16, 1832 #663
Samuel R. Brown, Sec.

Jones, Marcus to Adaline Bobo Sept. 9, 1846 #1848
Samuel Ewing, Sec. Wm. Warren, M.G.

Jones, Marcus to Mary E. Porter Nov. 27, 1848 #2081
John Kehoe, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Jones, Norman W. to Susan Reaves July 25, 1848 #1975
H.N. Smith, Sec. A.L. Yancey, J.P.

Jones, S.P. to Sarah A. Harper Dec. 22, 1845
W.H. Watson, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Jones, Sherred to Mary Ramsey (Ramsy) Nov. 12, 1846 #237
William T. Randel, Sec. T. Rogers, J.P.

Jones, Thomas to Mary B. Kimble Sept. 21, 1842 #1506
W.H. English, Sec. T.L. Boswell

Jones, W. to Jane Moore Dec. 15, 1849 #2347
Jno. Clarke, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Jones, William A. to Cynthia West Aug. 21, 1838 l.i. #1181
Wilson Sanderlin, Sec.

Jones, William A. to Martha L. Featherston Dec. 1, 1842 #1550
L.W. Daniel, Sec. John Kesterson, M.G.

Jones, William A. to Eliza J. King Dec. 23, 1849 l.i. #2272
L. Alsbrook, Sec. J.B. Hodges, J.P.

Jones, Wm. M. to Anthior (Armthior - ar) Weed Sept. 13, 1846 #223
D.W. Thorp, Sec. James Neel, J.P.

Joyce, W.W. to A.M. Ford Jan. 3, 1849 #2034
R.W. Ramsey, Sec. W. Dupuy, Min.

Joyce, Capt. Wm. T. to Mrs. Alcina A. Hume Mar. 30, 1838 #919
T.H. Haydon, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, M.G. Pres. Church

Joyner, William to Mary E. Thomson (Thomason) Nov. 12, 1844 l.i. #1780
Jno. S. Williams, Sec.

- K -

Kahn, Simon to Sarah Kahn Jan. 8, 1850 #2358
E.L. Evans, Sec. T.H. Gray, V.D.M.

Karr, David to Isabell C. Cobb Dec. 6, 1838 #1175
Jesse Alsup, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Bapt. Chr.

Katzenmeier, Jacob to Mary Yearger May 31, 1847 #253
Dexter Hain (Hines), Sec. Jas. S. Alemany

Kaufman, David to Anna Emanuel July 20, 1850 #2457
H. Oppenheimer, Sec. Jas. Rose, D.C.

Kean (Keon), Thos. H. to Helen Slade July 21, 1846 l.i. #1864
Jas. Rose, Sec.

Keaner, Augustus to Amelia L. Wetli Feb. 3, 1849 #2038
Elijah Brooks, Sec. Thos. C. Nelson

Keaner, Christopher to Barbara Hechelman Feb. 3, 1849 #2039
M. Keaner, Sec. Thos. C. Nelson, Meth. Espicopal Ch.

Keefe, Thomas to Catharine McGuire May 12, 1850 #2415
Charles McGuire, Sec. T.L. Grace

Keel, Ezekiel T. to Louisa C. Grace (Groce) Feb. 17, 1842 #1310
John Newsom, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Keen, Wm. J. to Mary E.R. Wilson Nov. 9, 1848 #2083
Jas. W. Harman, Sec. L.H. Gray, F.D.M.

Keese, Geo. W. to Harriett A. Purkins July 26, 1847 l.i. #269
A.E. Conn, Sec.

Kohoe, John to Sally Sperling Mar. 4, 1845 #1813
George Sperling, Sec. James C. Cravens, M.M.E.C.

Note: The following three Bonds are apparently for the same couple.
Keller, Alfred E. to Martha Louise Simm Nov. 7, 1848 l.i. #2009
Reubin Hyde and Uriah Keller, Sec.

Keller, Alfred E. to Louisa Linn Nov. 7, 1848 l.i. #2010
Uriah Keller, Sec.

Keller, Alfred E. to Louisa Linn l.i. issued Nov. 7, 1848, ret'd Nov. 8, 1848
No Sec. J. (I) Hawkins, Minister of M.P.C. #2544

Keller, Joseph to Elizabeth Baumgartner May 22, 1845 #1799
J.T. Small, Sec. Mich. McAleer

Kelley, Washington to Alamerana Skeggs Aug. 16, 1842 #1210
Thadeus Osborn, Sec. E.S. Giles, J.P.

Kelly, Alfred M. to Martha Henley Apr. 7, 1843 #1459
E.L. Henley, Sec. E.G. Giles, J.P.

Kelly, S.B. to Elizabeth Clayton Feb. 3, 1846 #1642
Augustus Kelly, B.J. Bennett, Sec. W.B. Beaver, M.G.

Kelly, Thomas J. to Mary Jane McMins Dec. 3, 1850 l.i. #2552
A.M. Henly, Sec.

Kelly, Wm. to Martha Wetherley Feb. 9. 1846 #531
J.P. (or S.P.) Kelly, Sec. N.G. Curtis

Kelsey (Kilsey), Thomas T. to Emily J. Gill May 29, 1850 #2421
O.K. Howard, Sec. J. Henderson

Kenahan (Kernehan), Robert to Elizabeth Jane Thomas Dec. 19, 1844 l.i. #1763
W.G. Stewart, Sec.

Kendrich, John B. to Drucilla Fanning Dec. 4, 1833 l.i. #696
Wm. Battle, Sec.

Kendrick, Nathaniel to Margaret Coble (Colte) July 26, 1840 #1128
W.B. Price, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Bap. Min.

Kennedy, J.L. to Ellen H. Gilbert Oct. 1, 1850 #2650
C.M. Fracklin, Sec. T.H. Gray

Kennedy, Jas. to Sarah Barton July 17, 1850 #2456
John Barton, Sec. Louis Orengo

Kennedy, John to Thrulina Bland Mar. 18, 1832 #662
Moses N. Sumner, Sec. John Gilmore, preacher of the Gospel

Kennedy, William A. to Isabella Butler June 18, 1840 #1137
J.C. Finley, Sec. S.A. Allen, J.P.

Kent, John R. to Sarah W. Echols Nov. 26, 1829 #624
Joseph H. (by clerk) I.J. (sig.) Rawlings, Sec. Silas Toncray, Bapt. Mins.

Kephart, Simon W. to Margaret Subber April 5, 1831 #489
Spear Spencer, Sec. Isaac Rawlings, J.P.

Kern, Lewis to Caroline Block May 18, 1848 #1940
F. Ringold, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Kernes (Korns), Patrick H. to Margaret Collins Nov. 3, 1845 #534
Jos. A. Alemany, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Kerr, Addison to Lucy Ann Williams Apr. 11, 1850 #2408
D.E. Williams, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Kerr, Andrew H. to Mary J.C. Ward Mar. 3, 1846 #529
John H. Gray, Sec. J.H. Gray

Kersey, Thomas to Nancy C. Payne Dec. 29, 1844 #1767
No Sec. S.D. Nelson, J.P.

Kesterson, John to Ann H. Hardaway May 13, 1847 #274
W.D. Wilkerson, Sec. Wm. Hyer

Key, James M. to Mary W. Scruggs July 14, 1836 #581
R.W. Lewis, Sec. D.L. Gray, Min.

Key, John T. to Hester Pool Dec. 29, 1834 l.i. #835
Ruben Key, Sec. No basis for T. in middle name on Bond itself.

Key, (Kay), Paul C. to Eleanora Peace (Pearce) July 13, 1846 l.i. #1863
W.L. Bruce, Sec.

Key, Tandy to Eliza Thacker Dec. 4, 1830 l.i. #471
Ransom Beasly (ley), Sec. Elijah Coffy, Bapt. Mins.

Kimble, James to Mary A.V. Traub (Traubs) May 24, 1838 #945
S.R. Brown, Sec. J. Hord

Kimbel (Kimble), John to Nancy Wharton Aug. 12, 1836 l.i. #587
Samuel R. Brown, Sec. Minister Davidson

Kimble (Kimbell), William H. to Mary G. Tyus Nov. 30, 1842 #1549
G.J. Owens, Sec. Thos. Holiman, J.P.

Kimbrough, Buckley to Martha Kimbrough July 24, 1825 #362
A.C. Carr, Sec. A.B. Carr

Kimbrough, James to Mary E. Freeman Apr. 6, 1842 #1204
J.W. Stone, Sec. S. Watson, M.G.

Kimbrough, Thomas T. to Eliza Jane Gunter Nov. 25, 1833 #697
John Gunter, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan

Kincaid, David G. to Polly Bradley Dec. 26, 1829 l.i. #420
Sam'l M. Sheppard, Sec. Executed by F.M. Weatherred, J.P.

Kincaid, William M. to Drucilla (Brucilla) Layne Dec. 24, 1829 #628
David G. Kincaid, Sec. Thomas Powers, J.P.

King, Charles F. to Angelina Steale (Steate) April 13, 1841 l.i. #1381
Wm. L. Denwoody, Sec. A.G. McNutt, M.G.

King, Charles F. to Lucy Bettis Sept. 20, 1842 #1229
Albert Kimbrough, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor, Pres. Church, Memphis, Tenn.

King, James William to Susan Caroline Hector July 13, 1843 (Thrus. Even) #1528
Josiah Teague, Sec. M.T. Allen, M.G. at Raleigh, Tenn.

King, Patrick to Winnie (Nannie) McElroy Mar. 4, 1850 #2388
Patrick Collins, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor, St. Peters Catholic Church

King, Wesley S. to Mary H. Rust Dec. 10, 1850 #2653
Andrew M.H. Drummond, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

King, Williamson to Louisa Johnson Jan. 9, 1834 #775
Meredith Johnson, Sec. M. Whitsett, M.G.

Kirby, Dennis to Ann Leach Mar. 10, 1850 #2387
Newton Munson, Sec. Jas. Rose, D.C.

Kirby, Nathan S. to Susan C. Taylor Mar. 27, 1848 #75
E.S. Wagnor (Waganon), Sec. L.D. Mullins

Kirk, William to Sally Roark April 21, 1850 #2407
James Roark, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Kirkendall (Kirkindall), John C. to Melinda Steelman Feb. 16, 1832 #665
Wm. Sigler, Sec. John Gilmore, preacher

Kleisley (Kleuthy), Coleman to Odeiss (Odeispes) July 18, 1849 #2235
Henry Frick, Sec. J.H. Clarke, C.C. St. Peters, Memphis, Tenn.

Knapp, Geo. W. to Lewisey Leggett May 18, 1843 #1419
Alfred Talley, Sec. Wm. P. Matthews Jas. Rose, Esq., Wit.

Knot, Ormond to Mandana Adams Mar. 24, 1842 #1208
Wm. K. Duncan, Sec. M.G. Allen, M.G.

Knox, Robert to Elizabeth Hins (Hines) Feb. 6, 1841 #1027
J.C. Jones, Sec. R. Massey, J.P.

Kramer, Moses to Katherine O'Bryan Nov. 13, 1843 #1387
Samuel Garrison, Sec. T. Lea Smith, J.P.

- L -

LaBone, William to Sarah Ann Tyler Dec. 2, 1844 l.i. #1761
Sylvester Bailey, Sec.

Lacy, Stephen to Sarah Ann Eastman Sept. 16, 1847 #154
Moses Coffman, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Lain, John W. to Feliste Breatt (illegible) Feb. 13, 1846 #530
Hugh Simonds, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.

Lain, Patrick to Elizabeth Kennedy April 12, 1846 #1878
Dennis Murphy, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Lamb, Paschal to Sarah C. Osborne Jan. 18, 1837 #609
Jessie Osborne, Sec. Benj. Sanderford, J.P.

Lamb, Spencer H. (signed by T.T. Hulburt) to Estella Avery Nov. 8, 1849 #2327
Henry Hulbert, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvery Church

Lamberson, Thomas to Jane Jones May 5, 1847 l.i. S.A. Morton, Sec. #273

Lambert, John to Mary Hammers (Hanners) Oct. 13, 1842 #1508
F.B. Goll, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Lamphier, James S. to Virginia Woodward July 15, 1845 #1820
John S. William, Sec. L.H. Gray

Lancaster, Wm. to E.A. Leake June 6, 1846 l.i. J.L. Mercer, Sec. #222

Land, Elihu T. to Margarete Wherry July 2, 1833 #789
Thomas Hazlewood, Sec. J.M. Weatherred (T.M.)

Land, James R. to Martha Halser Dec. 26, 1835 l.i. C.F. Mathew, Sec. #884

Land, John to Mary Anne Johnson Nov. 12, 1850 #2665
Jas. Rose, Sec. O.C. Jones, M.G.

Land, P.B. to Margaret Ann Scott May 11, 1848 #6
James Rose, Jr., Sec. Wm. Wash, J.P.

Land, Silas to Sarah Henry May 17, 1849 l.i. W. Scott, Sec. #2212

Land, (Laird), William T. to Margaret Ann Bain Dec. 23, 1847 #94
C.W. Goyer, Sec. L.H. Gray, V.D.M. (Land on face of Bond, copied on outer sheet as Laird)

Landen, Harvey to E.T. Chapman Jan. 27, 1847 #1906
Alex Allen, Sec. John W. Yeats, ord. M.G.

Lane, Drury to Sarah Grooms Jan. 17, 1839 #979
T.S. Smith, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Lane, George G. to Sarah Reese Oct. 12, 1832 #731
Thos. O. Parron, Sec. Charles B. Murray, acting J.P.

Lane, Philip B. to Margaret Scott July 10, 1846 l.i. #1859
Charles Aylette (Alyff), Sec.

Lang, Wm. to Jane Garvey (Gancy) March 6, 1849 #2134
Alexander McMillan, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary C. Memphis

Lanier, Robert F. to Elizabeth M. Lanier Dec. 29, 1846 #1882
A. Moise, Sec. Jas. Rose

Langan, Michael to Eliza Miller Oct. 20, 1845 #201
J.J. Murphy, Sec. Mich McAteer

Langham (Langhorn) to Nancy Saunders April 2, 1829 #412
Nathan Saunders, Sec. L. Henderson, Acting J.P.

Langston, W.H. to Ellen C. Kelsey May 27, 1850 #2425
John W. Taylor, Sec. J. Waldran

Lashby, James to Sarah Ann Bond Oct. 16, 1849 l.i. Lem Stocks, Sec. #2144

Latta, John M. to Margaret M. Cochran Feb. 8, 1848 #40
Francis T. Cochran, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, J.P.

Laurence, James to Sarah Huling Dec. 19, 1838 #1170
Silas T. Toncray, Bapt. Mins.

Laurence, James H. to Marie Brown June 9, 1824 #340
Wm. Laurence, Sec. A.B. Carr, J.P.

Laurence, William to Eliza S. Brown Nov. 22, 1821 #373
Samuel R. Brown, Sec. A.B. Carr, J.P.

Laurence, William to Frances Armour Nov. 4, 1847 #261
Orville Yerger, Sec. George W. Coons

Lavallette (Larvalbettie), Albert T. to Louisa J. McManus Dec. 31, 1850 #2606
J.P. Milton, Sec. David C. Page, M.G.

Lawler, John S. to Susan Jones Jan. 27, 1838 #819
Jefferson Messick, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Lawless, John to Norah Nugent July 9, 1844 #1711
Wm. English, Sec. Michael McAteer

Lea, Henry to Sarah Ann Hardin Apr. 17, 1845 #1810
Tilman S. Bettis, Sec. James C. Cravens, M.M.E.C.

Lea, John M. to Elizabeth Overton May 1, 1845 #1807
J.J. Finley, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Leach, Gideon to Mary J. Blackwell Feb. 8, 1840 #2121
Geo. W. Payne, Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Leacy, John to Ann Mann (Marr) May 15, 1849 l.i. William Maker, Sec. #2646

Leake, Virginius to Martha A. Field Oct. 2, 1849 #2315
John B. Moseley, Sec. George W. Coons

Leary, John to Ann Marr (?) May 1,1849 #2543
No Sec. listed Jas. Rose

Leary, Martin to Mary Leonard May 30, 1850 #2424
Thomas McGrath, Sec. T.L. Grace, St. Peters

Ledbetter, Henry to Alice A. Hutstette Sept. 7, 1850 l.i. #2632½
Jas. Rose, Jr., Sec.

Ledbetter, John W. to Harriett S. Suggs Jan. 3, 1844 #1397
R.S. Suggs (Scruggs), Sec. John T. Nelson

Ledbetter, Samuel to Emily Thompson Dec. 13, 1843 #1409
John W. Fuller, Sec. Adam Goodin, M.E.C.

Ledbetter, S.W. to Susan H. Wesson May 19, 1848 #1947
Jas. Rose, Sec. A.L. Yancy, J.P.

Lee, Henry to Susan M. Massey Oct. 8, 1849 l.i. S. Cole, Sec. #2202

Lee, J.J.H. to Malvina Sims Scott Dec. 2, 1847 #1890
Thos. Leonard, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Lee, John to Purnesa Lamb May 2, 1833 #743
Samuel Fry, Sec. P. Molloy, M.G.

Leggett, Francis W. to Octavia I. Gwyn Oct. 26, 1848 #2048
J.E. Talbot, Sec. George W. Coons

Leland, Benjamin E. to Margaret Pendleton Dec. 5, 1850 #2652
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose

Lenow, James to Indiana H. Leake June 9, 1842 #1250
Richard Leake, Sec. Wm. M. McFerrin

Leonard, Michael to Sarah M. White Aug. 26, 1836 l.i. Geo. White, Sec. #613

Leonard, Thomas to Martha Ann Brown Apr. 13, 1848 #1946
J.A. Giltner, Sec. L.D. Mullins, M.G.

Lester, Edward to Margaret Costello Sept. 28, 1848 #2100
Thomas Costello, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor of St. Peters

Lesveque, C. to Ann Tooke July 3, 1847 #299
James Rose, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany, Catholic Min.

Levy, Emanuel to Celina Seebis (Seckis) July 22, 1850 #2453
D. Seebus (Seckis), Sec. Jas. Rose

Lewis, Anthony to Sally Stanley Sept. 21, 1824 #343
Wm. S. Garner, Sec. M.B. Winchester

Lewis, Clark to Melissa W. McClanshan Apr. 24, 1831 #2522
No Sec. L. Henderson, Acting J.P.

Lewis, Edward to Mary Oldham July 22, 1841 #1385
John Cowgill, Sec. L. Autry, M.G.

Lewis, J.P. to Catherine Crave (Crans) Oct. 31, 1837 l.i. #974
J.A. Lewis, Sec. Thomas Brooks

Lewis, Job A. to Ann B. Thompson Mar. 14, 1842 #1317
Jno. W. Fuller, Sec. L.H. Bethell, M.G.

Lewis, John N. to Frances C. Leake Aug. 29, 1833 l.i. William B. Murray, Sec. #803

Lewis, S.S. to Laura A. Houston May 5, 1846 #1875
Wm. S. Bruce, Sec. L.H. Gray

Lewis, Thomas to Emily Burres Apr. 18, 1843 #1434
James Shaw, Sec. Wm. M. Erwin, J.P.

Lewis, Thomas J. to Sarah Ann Best May 14, 1831 l.i. Elijah Best, Sec. #458

Lewis, William to Annis Hefron July 2, 1836 #2501
L. Lewis, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Baptist Church

Lewis, Wm. C. to Maurina Harrell July 27, 1843 #1474
Thos. L.E. Jones, Sec. John W. Williams, D.D.

Lide, O.H. to L.C. Morrison Dec. 18, 1849 #2353
A.C. Keeton, Sec. John Finley, Pastor of Bapt. Ch. of Memphis

Lienhardt, Charles to Genevieve Wetzel Feb. 7, 1850 #2373
Henri Bernard, Sec. Jas. Rose

Liggate, John to Elizabeth Johnson March 22, 1847 #170
Jas. Rose, Sec. N.G. Curtis, J.P.
Note: On Bond in two places plainly written was Liggate - minister writes Liggett.

Lightfoot, Joel F. to Catharine C. Gallaghar Feb. 15, 1846 #1641
G.M. Jones, Sec. Jeremiah Williams, G.M.

Lindsey, John T. to Jane M. Turner Dec. 18, 1836 l.i. Fleming Turner, Sec. #553

Lipford, James E. to Jane Harralston Oct. 19, 1848 #1997
William Hodges, Sec. A.L. Yancy, J.P.

Lipsey, Robert (on Bond) to Nancy Gibson Dec. 8, 1824 l.i. #316
Elijah Coffey, Sec. Bondsmen Wm. Phemister and Elijah Coffey -- states later in license that Robert Lipsey had obtained license. Robert Lipsey never signed and the two signatures at bottom were that of the two Bondsmen.

Little, George A. to Martha F. Hammer Apr. 28, 1843 l.i. #1510
James E. Williams, Sec.

Little, Samuel to Lucy Ann Murray Mar. 30, 1834 #814
Asa Redditt, Sec. James Rose, J.P.

Little, Wm. W. to Mary Elizabeth Hamner Feb. 23, 1843 #1532
Isaac Jenkins, Sec. Wm. T. Wesson, J.P.

Littlefield, James A. to Ann Baird Aug. 4, 1846 #1872
Henry B. Joiner, Sec. Sam'l. Dennis, V.D.M.

Littlefield, Robert to Sarah Jane Hurt Nov. 8, 1843 #1390
W.? Carroll, Sec. J.C. Foster, M.G.

Littleton, A.T. to Susan E. Choate Mar. 6, 1845 #1597
Joseph Willett and John W. Fuller, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, D.D.

Locke, Charles C. to Martha D. Hill Nov. 22, 1832 #729
Robert B. Peebles, Sec. Sam. M. Williamson, Min. of Western Dist. Presby.

Locke, Gardiner B. to Mary Jane Prescott July 10, 1836 l.i. #580
A.L. Alexander, Sec.

Locke, Joseph L. to Charity M. Warren Dec. 5, 1832 #709
John W. Fuller, Sec. Andrew Rembert, J.P.

Locklear (Locklean), Eli to Eliza Kimbrile June 12, 1836 #857
G.W. Haynes, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Lodwick, E.B. to Rhoda R. Gates Jan. 19, 1847 l.i. Wilson Gates, Sec. #120

Lofland (Loflund), Wm. O. to Emily Clark Oct. 29, 1846 #1061
Thos. Pittman, Sec.

Logan, John to Louisa Peterson March 7, 1833 #721
Dury Logan, Sec. A. Dancer

Logan, Robert to Ann Haly (Haley) Mar. 18, 1840 #1073
Calvin Goodman, Sec. Silas Toncray, Min. Baptist Church

Logan, Young Thomas to Phebe Renick (Reynick) Feb. 28, 1835 l.i. #833
Rufus Renick, Sec.

Long, Augustus to Margaret Srogent (Scogin) Dec. 4, 1849 #2352
James Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose

Long, James (Jonas) to Jane Crawley Nov. 18, 1845 #1561
Blake Bryan (Bryant), Sec. J.A. Washburn, J.P.

Long, Wm. J. to Casey M. Gray Oct. 18, 1849 l.i. B.F. Harrell, Sec. #2146

Loil (Loile) (illegible), Wesley to Catherine Johnson Dec. 7, 1845 #505
James Parks, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Lonigan, Thomas to Mary Lonigan June 16, 1849 #2229
James Rose, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters. Memphis

Looney, David to Mary Roland July 1, 1845 #1816
M.B. Frierson, Sec. L.H. Gray

Lough (Laugh), John to Margaret Devlin April 17, 1844 #1716
Jas. Kennedy, Sec. Michl. McAteer

Love, Charles to Mary G. Smith Sept. 22, 1839 #1100
J.M. Oliphant, Sec. Wesley Cole, J.P.

Lovel, Jas. to Mary Hatcher Jan. 2, 1847 #1910
Jno. Burke, Sec. Jas. Rose

Lovill, Wm. to Sinia Scritchfield (in Book I as Linai) June 2, 1848 #20
Wm. H. Fort, Sec. James Carroll, J.P.

Loving, John S. to Julia A.S. Sales Apr. 25, 1849 l.i. Arthur Bowen, Sec. #2151

Low (Law), Thomas to Viola L. Deloach Mar. 28, 1848 #73
L.W. Deloach, Sec. Samuel Gilliland, Methodist E. South

Lowrance, Levi to Frances A. Rogers Oct. 7, 1847 l.i. H.J. Tucker, Sec. #137

Lowrance, Levi W. to Elizabeth Eckols Oct. 28, 1841 #1292
Levi Lowrance, Sec. Saml. Watson, M.G.

Lowry, Isaac to Susan W. Lowry Dec. 16, 1841 #1357
John R. Lowry, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Lowry, John to Mary Wilcox Feb. 1, 1824 #376
Joseph Rhea, Sec. A.B. Carr, J.P.

Lowry, J.T. to O.E. Allen May 26, 1846 #543
Henry E. Wellborn, Sec. Jeremiah Williams, M.G.

Loyd, Alfred to Nancy Taylor Dec. 25, 1838 #1156
Wilson Loyd, Sec. Dameron Nutte

Loyd, Thomas to Polly Nutt Nov. 22, 1837 #986
James Madison, Sec. John Brashiers

Lucas, Fielding A. to Sarah P. Walker Sept. 15, 1841 l.i. #1305
Jos. McKibben, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M.G.

Lucas, John to Synthia Trap June 23, 1850 #2429
Thomas M. Stroud, Sec. S.L. Henderson, Elder, M.E. Church

Lurry, Thomas to Sarah Allen Dec. 17, 1844 #1607
Walter Allen, Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Lusby, Pleasant to Elizabeth Breeding Jan. 30, 1829 #625
Wm. W. Buler (Beeler), Sec. L. Henderson

Lusby (Lisby), Pleasant to Mary Ann Piles Mar. 17, 1845 #1596
E.B. Harrel, Sec. W.A. Shelby

Luscombe, F.M. to Miss Mary Avery Mar. 24, 1849 l.i. Z. Rudisill, Sec. #2140

Lusk, Samuel B. to Permelia T. Dickey Feb. 4, 1840 #1052
C.J. Nelson, Sec. John Kesterson, M.G.

Lynch, Charles P. to Martha E. Butler July 31, 1849 #2241
Jesse Thompson, Sec. W. Chase

Lynch, Edward to Mary Burke Aug. 7, 1850 #2474
Jas. Rose, Sec. Louis Orengo - St. Peters

Lynch, Walter to Ann Farley Aug. 21, 1848 #1987
Jas. Rose, Sec. Thos. Grace, St. Peters Church

Lynch, William (by his Atty. G.C. Furber) to Olive (Olvid) G. Lurry #1559
Dec. 23, 1845 Geo. C. Furber, Sec. Sam'l. L. Edward, J.P.

- Mc -

McKey, John to Julia C. Moore Apr. 4, 1838 #959
Elijah Best, Sec. M. Estill

McAlexander, John P. to Mary Caroline Coopwood Dec. 12, 1844 #1696
R.W. Caruthers, Sec. L.H. Bethell, M.G.

McAlister, James to Polley Vickers Nov. 5, 1828 #651
William Wilcox, Sec. Elijah Coffey - Bapt. Ch.

McAlpin, Robert C. to no name Dec. 31, 1835 l.i. #769
Joseph L. Davis, Sec.

McAnally, John to Lydia Harris Jan. 1, 1832 #2495
Joseph Sparks, Sec. Wm. Williams, J.P.

McAnally, John E. to Jane Abanathy (Abernathey) Apr. 18, 1833 #741
William Williams, Sec. Wm. Williams, J.P.

McBride, Alfred to Elizabeth Jane Harrell Aug. 29, 1849 #2191
---- Harrell, Sec. K.P. Thompson, J.P.

McBride, Daniel to Mary Bridges Nov. 20, 1830 l.i. James Winters, Sec. #425

McBride, J.W. to Harriet Dickson Jan. 14, 1947 l.i. J.H. Johnson, Sec. #1895

McBride, Solomon to Sarah Manasco Jan. 5, 1834 #808
John Manasco, Sec. Joseph T. Molloy, M.G.

McCaddan, Hugh to Harriett Radditt Dec. 30, 1832 #707
Dimore (Dimer) Reaves, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

McCall, Joseph A. to Mira Henry Apr. 21, 1846 #208
Wm. H. Henry, Sec. S.G. Burney, M.G.

McCalla, James W. to Isabella McClure May 19, 1831 #485
Robert B. McClure, Sec. H.J. Maples, J.P.

McCallen, Henry to Theodosia T. Blythe Nov. 19, 1834 G.B. Locke, Sec. #778

McCarter, Geo. to Harriett Grooms Nov. 28, 1850 #2658
Richard Grooms, Sec. Felix C. Allen, J.P.

McCarter (McCarty), George to Elizabeth Williford Sept. 1, 1837 l.i. #455
Timothy Winford (Willford), Sec.

McCarty, Edward to Esther Roach Dec. 11, 1832 #712
Thomas E.L. Joiner, Sec. Eppy White, J.P.

McCarty, George to Eliza Jones Feb. 8, 1842 #1256
James Crain, Sec. D.W. Ledbetter

McCarty, John to Polly McCulloch Sept. 22, 1831 #441
Charles Daugherty (Doherty), Sec. William Williams, J.P.

McCarty, Joseph to M. Stewart Apr. 18, 1830 #397
James M. Brice, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

McCarty, Thomas to Mary Ann Halsted Sept. 27, 1848 #2101
Jas. Rose, Sec. G.L. Grace, Pastor of St. Peters Church

McCarver, John to Rosanna Kingston Dec. 26, 1841 #1338
James Carbitt, Sec. T.C. Holley, M.G.

McClanahan, David to Emily Fletcher Feb. 3, 1835 l.i. #841
Payton Fletcher, Sec.

McClaran, B.D. to Eliza J. Tyus (indexed Tyas) Oct. 20, 1847 #287
Jas. B. McClaran, Sec. C.G. McPherson, M.G.

McClellan, Hugh to Catherine Seigler Aug. 6, 1839 #1065
John C. Boulton, Sec. Russell H. Jones, M.G.

McCloud, Neill to Ann M. Sawyers Jan. 15, 1827 l.i. #642
Joseph L. Davis, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Bapt. Ch.

McCloud, William D. to Nancy Allen May 31, 1846 #2529
No Sec. Campbell Parker

McColley, John M. to Maria Wheelin (Wheeler) Apr. 3, 1837 #594
Francis M. Caffrey (on index as T. McColley), Sec. Sil. A. Toncray, M.G.

McCollum, Malcomb to Mary A. Thomas Dec. 8, 1839 #1076
Littleberry Wendall and L.W. Mitchell, Sec. Henry W. Sale

McCrary, Hiram to Hariat Coleman June 20, 1850 #2432
John Edgerly, Sec. S. Henderson, M.E. Church

McDaniel, Grengor to Polley Bowen Jan. 13, 1828 #641
John M. Curry, Sec. J.B. Barnett, Min. of the Gospel

McDaniel, James L. to Missouri Ware Dec. 8, 1835 l.i. W.S. Massey, Sec. #887

McDaniel, John to Sarah McKinney Sept. 13, 1832 #730
Hugh McDaniel, Sec. William Williams, Acting J.P.

McDaniel, Joseph to Margaret Crenshaw Aug. 11, 1826 #334
Livingston McDaniel, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

McDonald, John to Melinda Rose June 5, 1849 #2221
Ezekiel Bennett, Sec. Jeremiah Massey, J.P.

McElyea (McElyia), John W. to Martha Ann Smith Jan. 23, 1850 #2278
W.J. Tilford, Sec. Ben W. Johnson, M.G.

McFarland, Edward to Louisiana Moule May 10, 1843 l.i. Chas. Moule, Sec. #1433

McFarland, John Joseph to Mary Isabella Shelby (called Mary A. in Book I) #217
Jan. 5, 1847 (Jan. 1 in Book I) L.B. Starks, Sec. Sam Hodges, M.G.

McGavock, David H. to Willie E. Harding May 23, 1850 #2426
A.P. Greene, Sec. H. Brock

McGehee, John C. to Mary Hays Shelby July 4, 1848 #1973
A.C. Odell, Sec. L.D. Mullins

McGehee, John O. to Rachael C. Trigg Feb. 14, 1850 #2385
Jno. M. Morrill (Morrell), Sec. Geo. W. Coons

McGhee, N.W. to Eliza Stephens July 19, 1843 #1473
E.B. Fleming, Sec. Geo. M. Williams

McGowan (sig. McGown), Alexander to Margaret T. Odell May 7, 1845 l.i. #1798
Jacob S. Kennedy, Sec.

McGowan, John to Mary Hennesy Aug. 20, 1850 #2481
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

McGowen, James to Ester Tucker July 30, 1831 l.i. #444
Joseph Wilson Hulon, Sec.

McGrath, Patrick to Ann Campfield Jan. 5, 1846 #110
Jas. Rose, Sec. Mich'l. McAteer

McGraw, James to Julia Sweeney Nov. 16, 1845 #198
James Rose, Sec. Mich'l. McAteer

McGregor, Alexander to Mary Jane Mar. 15, 1849 #2158
Nathaniel Polston, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

McKarley, James to Elizabeth Oxbury Jan. 2, 1835 l.i. #767
Frederick Christian, Sec.

McKay, John to Fanny Black Sept. 5, 1839 #1098
Elem Thomas, Sec. S. Allen, J.P.

McKee, Jno. to Elizabeth Estill Oct. 18, 1837 l.i. Milton Estill, Sec. #934

McKee, John to Elizabeth Fleming Sept. 5, 1850 #2482
James C. Williams D.P. Coffey, M.G.

McKee (McRee), W.B. to Sophia A. Weaver Oct. 10, 1850 #2639
Jas. E. Yancy, Sec. L.H. Gray

McKee (McKey), William to Adelia Gregory Dec. 31, 1844 #1606
Samuel P. Martin, Sec. John R. Adams, J.P.

McKeon, Thomas to Mary Hughes Sept. 24, 1846 #105
Wm. McKeon, Sec. Joseph Alemany, Catholic Pastor

McKibben, Jas. to Anne Marie Crockett June 10, 1844 l.i. Jno. Ellis, Sec. #1719

McKinney, Alexander to Malvina Whitfield July 9, 1846 #1858
George W. Whitfield, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

McKinney, James to Margaret Bivins Dec. 29, 1842 #1450
Wm. Stockton, Sec. Wm. M. Irwin, J.P.

McKinney, Robert to Lucinda Reynolds Sept. 30, 1828 #630
Reynold Reynolds, Sec. Thomas Powers, J.P.

McKinnie, John (A. or B.) to Mary H. Johnson Dec. 2, 1830 #426
John McKee (McRea), Sec. L.R. Brown, J.P.

McKinny, Joseph to Sarah Hollingsworth Aug. 26, 1830 #498
Hugh McDaniel, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

McKnight, John B. to Louisa Stewart Aug. 10, 1842 #1222
Isham Beasley, Sec. Wm. A. Cothran, M.G. of Cumberland Pres. Ch.

McKnight, Leonidas to Jannett S. Maxwell Feb. 7, 1848 #42
John W. Fuller, Sec. Thomas J. Newberry, M.G.

McKnight, Luther D. to Mary E. Bland June 14, 1843 #304
Wm. D. McKnight, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M.G. Bapt. Chr. also signed by
Wm. E. Bland.

McLaughlin, Patrick to Mary Whalan Oct. 25, 1842 #1486
W.L. Mayes, Sec. Michael McAteer
Note: on bride's name Murphy is crossed out and Whalen written over it.

McLean, Arch. to Lucy Ferguson Oct. 6, 1839 l.i. J.R. Brown, Sec. #1125

McLeary (sig. McLery), Robert R. to Pauline A. Bell Sept. 18, 1849 l.i. #2193
William Magee, Sec. W.H. Eanes, J.P.

McLemore, Edwin to Elizabeth Baker Jan. 28, 1845 #1408
James Harper, Sec. N. Sullivan, M.G.

McLemore, Edwin to Elizabeth Baker Jan. 28, 1845 l.i. #1603
John A. Ross, Sec.

McLemore, Joel to Lucy B. Chinn (Chino) Aug. 24, 1841 #1337
N.W. Copeland, Sec. M.T. Allen, M.G.

McMahan, Jno. to Fanny Hendricks Mar. 3, 1848 #77
John Vogt, Sec. W.A. Shelby, J.P.

McMillan, Wm. to Jane Beavers Apr. 4, 1843 #1460
James Beavers, Sec. Sam'l Leake, J.P.

McMullen, Michael to Alice McGrigan Oct. 28, 1846 #246
Felix McCrigan, Sec. Thomas S. Alemany, Catholic Priest

McNab, Ewing Y. to Mahaley Nelson Apr. 20, 1839 #1096
Z.M. Tate, Sec.. J.C. Bradley, J. P.

McNabb, Ezekiel to Martha Ann Bryan Mar. 16, 1833 l.i. #722
Ezekiel Sanderlin, Sec.

McNabb, Wm. to Maria Jones June 24, 1845 l.i. #1791
Wm. P. Hendricks, Sec.

McNair, John to Zena Manaskie July 15, 1847 #218
Solomon McBriade, Sec. R. Bond, J.P.

McNamara, Michael to Ann Rogan July 30, 1843 #284
Michael Leonard, Sec. Mich. McAteer

McNamara, Michael to Ann Kitchen Aug. 10, 1848 #1983
Jas. Rose, Sec. J. H. Clarkson, St. Peters Church

McNamee, Michael to Catherine Buckley Dec. 27, 1843 #1743
James Rose, Sec. Michael McAteer

McNeely, John W. to Sarah E. Baxter Mar. 6, 1838 #940
Thos. J. Simmons, Sec. Milton Estill

McNeely, Joseph to Rebecca Strong Jan. 7, 1841 l.i. #1014
William Strong, Sec. Caleb C. Gordon

McNeely, Samuel to Margaret Houston June 12, 1841 (or 1842) #1384
Wm. Gillespie, Sec. I.S. Pickens, M.G.

McNeil, John to Tabitha (Tibithea) E. Person June 16, 1835 #858
Edmund H. Person, Sec. Weathered, J. P.

McNight, Wm. D. to Nancy Manansco June 21, 1844 l.i. James McNight, Sec. #1673

McRee, W.B. --- see McKee

McSpadden, Wm. B. to Caroline Bayne Apr. 13, 1848 #2
B.F. Phipps, Sec. R. Burrows

McVay, Hugh to Sophia Davidson Sept. 13, 1827 #325
Wm. G. Roper, Sec. E. Coffey, D.D.

McWilliams, James to Margaret Vanhook Jan. 2, 1832 #757
C. Bias, Sec. Sam'l. M. Williamson, M.G.

- M -

Madding, C.D. to Mary L. Turlington (Tumlington) June 1, 1845 #1794
Elijah S. Williams, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Maddox, Jesse to Sarah White Oct. 30, 1848 l.i. #2054
James Rose, Sec.

Maddox, William E. to Margaret S. Kent Dec. 19, 1848 #2057
Jacob S. Stark, Sec. W.C. Robb

Magalon, Joseph Jonah Batiste to Mary Regoult July 25, 1848 #1921
R.K. Turnage, Sec. Thomas L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters Church

Magerney, Eugene to Mary Smith May 31, 1840 l.i. Wm. Miller, Sec. #1036

Mahaffy, James T. to Mary L. Campbell June 3, 1849 #2220
Wm. D. Gilmore, Sec. G.S. Gray, V.D.M.

Mahan (Maher), Wm. to Julia Whalings July 17, 1850 #2459
Wm. Duff, Sec. F.L. Orengo, Pastor St. Peters Church

Maher, William to Catherine Malone May 9, 1846 #542
Thomas Hogan, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Malick (Moelch), Louis to Mary France Jan. 27, 1848 l.i. #81
Nicol Block, Sec. Executed by Chase (W.?), J.P.
Signature of groom was Malick, copied as Moelch, written by clerk as Malck

Malona, John to Harriet Brunston Wed., Feb. 19, 1845 #1591
Archibald Payne, Sec. E.J. Giles, J.P.

Malone, William G. to Sarah V. Battle Feb. 26, 1836 #864
W.B. Battle, Sec. Saml. Gilliland, Min. Meth. E. Chr.

Maloney, Patrick to Ann McMahan Sept. 9, 1848 #2107
John McMahon, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, C.C. of St. Peters Church

Maneer (Manees), James to Julia T. Shore Apr. 8, 1850 l.i. #2285
Thos. W. Shore, Sec.

Mangan, Timothy to Mary Leonard Feb. 19, 1849 #2122
John McMahon, Sec. J.H. Clarkson, C.C. St. Peters Church

Mangum, Willey (Wiley) to Elizabeth Hall Jan. 12, 1830 #401
William Sanders (Saunders), Sec. Ro Lawrence, CSC - This is to certify that these have been dealt with according to what is here directed by me. Elijah Coffey, a preacher in the Baptist Church

Manning, Jacob C. to Henrietta T. Bowers June 5, 1848 #1955
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Manuel, Benjamin E. to Julia Marks Nov. 8, 1846 #107
Alexander Marks, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.
Name plainly Emanuel, indexed and copied as Benjamin E. Manuel

Manus (Meincus), Wm. H. to Frances Brown July 18, 1843 #2150
J.D. Carter, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M.G.

Marcum (Markham), John to Catherine S. Mosely Nov. 17, 1840 #1021
Thos. Douglas, Sec. Returned by a Methodist Minister - no name given.

Markham, James H. to Matilda R. Bentley Sept. 19, 1847 #48
Jas. Huffman, Sec. James Neil, J.P.

Marlar, W.T. to Prudence A. Davis Dec. 7, 1848 #2019
William H. Davis, Sec. J. Rogers, J.P.

Marlow, William E. to Judith Davis June 26, 1833 #804
Thomas Brooks, Sec. A. Dancer

Marr, Robert A. to Mary F. Lavallett Apr. 6, 1850 #2401
J.P. Milton, Sec. David C. Page

Marsh, Charles to Catharine McKnight Dec. 22, 1843 #1402
Thomas B. Alsup, Sec. Samuel Edmunds, J.P.

Marshall, Jefferson to Elizabeth Ware Sept. 3, 1844 #1703
N.W. Seat, Sec. Sam. Watson

Marshall, John A. to Mary M. Waldran May 6, 1844 l.i. #1693
C.B. Moore, Sec. Henry C. Thweat, M.G.

Marshall, Marcus L. to Judah Ann Boyles Sept. 15, 1845 #1584
F.L. Allen, Sec. S.W. Ledbetter, J.P.

Martin, Geo. W. to Eliza G. Gunter July 24, 1850 #2451
J.C. Waters, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Martin, James E. to Rebecca E. Wickham June 3, 1839 #925
E.B. Harral, Sec. S.M. Allen, J.P.

Martin, John to Miss Jane Box Jan. 15, 1823 #371
M.D. Winchester, J.P. Henry Box, Sec.

Martin, Samuel to Lovely Ulcer (Alcey) July 13, 1843 #302
Allen Akin (Aiken), Sec. J.S. Edwards, J.P.

Martin, Thomas B. to Susanna Tompkins Sol. Mar. 29, 1829 #413
Lewis Brown, Sec. Thos. Powers

Mason, John J. to Lucinda Weaver Jan. 21, 1833 l.i. #723 John P. Watson, Sec.

Mason, Joseph J.T. to Anne Marie McCowel Nov. 23, 1845 #508
James Rose, Sec. George W. Coors

Mason, Micajah to Martha N. Blue Sept. 22, 1847 #257
R.F. Ferd, Sec. S.G. Burney, M.G.

Mason, Richard to Alice B. Greenlaw Sept. 24, 1832 #672
Jonas C. Rudisill, Sec. Sam'l N. Williamson, Min. Gospel of N. Dist. Presby.

Mason, Richard to Behethland C. Jones Oct. 7, 1847 #1887
B.F. McKenian, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Massey, Henry C. to Sarah Ann Thomson (Thompson) Nov. 14, 1842 l.i. #1552
Richard Wallace, Sec.

Massey, James M. to Mary T. Santiford Sept. 11, 1838 l.i. #1193
John G. Harrell, Sec.

Massey, Jeremiah to July Ann Kemp July 5, 1838 #995
J.W. Fuller, Sec. Turner Person, J.P.

Massey, Jeremiah, Junr. to Elizabeth Hill Mar. 16, 1842 #1263
Wm. B. Kornegay (Kourey), Sec. Jeremiah Massey, J.P.

Massey, Jeremiah to Mary L. Hickerson Aug. 15, 1849 #2246
J.O. Farrington, Sec. Jno. B. Hodges, J.P.

Massey, Joel to Mary Allen Aug. 13, 1840 #1109
James Nell, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Massey, Joel C. to Drucilla E. Sanderford Aug. 30, 1849 #2187
Wm. Sandeford, Sec. R.N. Bond, J.P.

Massey, Joseph to Nancy Herring May 25, 1843 #307
Jas. Herring, Sec. E.S. Giles

Mathews, George W. to Sarah Jane Winfrey Nov. 6, 1843 l.i. #1389
J.F. Williams, Sec.

Matlock, A.J. to Caroline N. Robins Oct. 8, 1850 l.i. #2642 W.H. Allen, Sec.

Matthews, Stephens to Elizabeth McKinney Mar. 9, 1836 l.i. #2540
No Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Chr.

Maus, Jacob S. to Mary R. Hill Apr. 28, 1848 #1950
Jas. Rose and O. H. Lide, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

May, Wm. to Pamela Tharp Dec. 19, 1841 #1306
Thomas McAnally, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Mayfield, Reuben to Maney (Mary) Aldridge Apr. 6, 1842 #1301
A.J. Kimbrough, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Ch.

Mayo, William R. to Martha A. Daniel Dec. 26, 1848 #2031
Robert L. Smith, Sec. S. Rogers, J.P.

Mays, William D. to Mary Ann Cotton Dec. 11, 1837 l.i. #911 J.A. Cotton, Sec.

Means, John H. to Sarah A. Grant Apr. 15, 1847 #176
Hiram D. Connell, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Means, Thos. M. to Rachel Henderson Apr. 27, 1843 l.i. #1466
John F. Woodfin, Sec.

Means, W.B. to Sophia Phoebus Oct. 28, 1847 #279
Anderson Henderson, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Measles, Gilbert to Elizabeth Toby Feb. 12, 1835 l.i. #765
Peyton Johnson, Sec.

Measles, John to Polly Busby July 31, 1830 l.i. #497
F.W. Weatherhead, Sec. F.W. Weatherhead, J.P.

Measles, William to Elizabeth Clayton Feb. 8, 1835 l.i. #764
Andrew J. Johnson, Sec.

Meath, Patrick to Catherine Kennedy Nov. 20, 1845 #510
John Lanby, Sec. Mich. M. McAleer

Meazles (Measles), John L. to Elizabeth Hadnott (Hadnot) Jan. 9, 1830 #405
Kadar Harrell, Sec. John Ralston, J.P.

Meek, A.W. to Elizabeth T. Tanner Dec. 27, 1849 #2346
M.F. Meek, Sec. Jas. Rose

Meek, Elmore to Sarah Vanalsin Dec. 19, 1846 #260
L.A. Willis, Sec. George W. Coons

Meeker, Moses to Margaret Ann Parker Nov. 21, 1848 #2012
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Meisenhimmer, Jacob W. to Hetty Slough Dec. 25, 1835 #990
John White, Sec. T.C. Cropper, Methodist

Mendenall, J.G. to Sarah Ann Carr July 3, 1850 #2438
A. Street, Sec. Rev. Martin Hodges

Meriwether, James to Sarah B. Dunn Feb. 8, 1840 #1050
H.S. Guion, Sec. Robert S. Collins

Merrill, William to Minereva M. Crutchin (McCrutchin) Dec. 16, 1834 #840
H.D. Eason, Sec. Joseph Locke, J.P.

Messick, Jefferson to Fedelia Stewart June 26, 1831 #484
B.H. Hawkins, Sec. NOTE: Sol. A.M. 1831, 26, Wm. A. Bryan, Clerk
Ro. Lowrance, Clerk

Meyers, W.B. to Amanda Burnell Aug. 31, 1848 #1989
James Rose, Sec. A.L. Yancy, J.P.

Mickleberry, James to Arineth Harris Oct. 28, 1823 #372
Andrew S. Harris, Sec. Jesse Benton, J.P.

Mickleberry, John A. to Harriett W. Bond July 8, 1824 #342
Andrew S. Harris, Sec. (Also Nathaniel Anderson who does not appear on the Bond but does appear on Book I) Edward Bradley, J.P.

Mickleberry, Robert Y. to Emeline D. Harris Oct. 23, 1823 #345
Andrew S. Harris, Sec. Jesse Benton, J.P.

Middleton, Thomas J. to Minerva Alsup Jan. 17, 1846 #1644
Robert P. Ware, Sec. W.A. Shelby

Miers, Wm. T. to Mary Witherspoon June 30, 1844 #1681
R.H. Glisson, Sec. A.S. Wyne

Miles, Dorsey to Nancy Applebury Dec. 14, 1839 #1082
John Applebury, Sec. D.D. Coffey, M.G.

Miles, John R. to Ollive Koen Oct. 8, 1841 l.i. #1342 Thomas Knott, Sec.

Mills, Thomas to Nancy Dickens Feb. 4, 1830 #407
Alfred H. Richardson, Sec. Thomas Powers, J.P.

Miller, Albert S. to Esther A. Wallace Apr. 15, 1840 #1058
Sam'l Carpenter, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor of the Pres. Ch., Mfs.

Miller, Alexander K. to Rebecca A. Wollard Dec. 20, 1837 l.i. #965
Thomas E. Adams, Sec.

Miller, Benjin F. to Eliza Smiley July 27, 1844 l.i. #1707
Jno. W. Brown, Sec. (License returned but no return date or mins. sig. given.)

Miller, Daniel L. to Margaret Reinhardt Mar. 28, 1848 #74
James O. Reinhardt, Sec. Thomas J. Newberry

Miller, Fred to Catherine M. Withare (Withers) May 27, 1847 #286
Frederick Miller, Sec. Joseph A. Alemany (Catholic)

Miller, George to Rachel Biggs Apr. 7, 1847 #177
John Newsom, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Miller, Howard to Letha Hargis June 20, 1844 #1685
Joel Applebury, Sec. E.F. Giles, J.P.

Miller, Jacob to Margaret E. Montgomery Aug. 13, 1844 #1705
Miles H. Morris, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Miller, Joshua to Sarah Sperry Mar. 26, 1849 #2130
Newton Winson, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Miller, Markas to Mary Hedigs (Hediger) Aug. 22, 1846 #1854
George Fritz, Sec. Jas. Rose

Miller, Marshall J. to Eudora R. Barry Aug. 15, 1846 #1849
William L. Denwoody, Sec. Joseph A. Alemany

Miller, W.W. to Mary A. Young Oct. 26, 1844 #1771
Douglas Chapman, Sec. S.D. Nelson, J.P.

Miller, William to Louisa Brown Oct. 31, 1837 #944
Benjamin Brown, Sec. James Dougherty, J.P.

Miller, William to Eliza Haney (Harvey) May 2, 1840 l.i. #1057
William Henderson, Sec.

Miller, Willie B. to Louisa E. Pope May 19, 1845 l.i. #1802
E.A. Perrin, Sec.

Ming, Samuel P. to Mary E. Andrews Jan. 17, 1843 #1441
F.K. Bridges, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presbyt. Min.

Minton, Simon H. to Rhody Wilson Dec. 25, 1831 #783
Macon Smith, Sec. John Gilmore, M.G.

Mires, Wilson to Eliza Henderson Jan. 27, 1838 #913
James Brooks, Sec. R.A. Miller, J.P.

Misenheimer, Henry B. to Elizabeth I. White Oct. 25, 1838 #980
Reason D. Conley, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presby. Min.

Mitchell, Ahi (Ase) to Louisa Hoskins Aug. 31, 1848 l.i. #1990
Richard Oliphant, Sec.

Mitchell, Charles to Mary A. Hubbard Mar. 23, 1837 #597
J.W. Koen, Sec. J.M. Stout, J.P.

Mitchell, Henry to Margarite McKee Dec. 26, 1846 l.i. #555
James McKee, Sec.

Mitchell, Henry P. to Harriett Philpot Dec. 21, 1848 l.i. #2028
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. Wm. Wash, J.P.

Mitchell, I.S. to Sarah Wilson May 14, 1829 #389
A. Russell, Sec. L. Henderson, J.P.

Mitchell, James to Sarah M. Bloodworth July 21, 1842 #1226
Jesse Bloodworth, Sec. L.H. Bethel, M.G.

Mitchell, Jno. to Matilda Hester Mar. 1, 1842 #1313
Jno. W. Fuller, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Mitchell, R.L. to Sarah A.W. Palmer Dec. 25, 1849 #2348
A.J. Mitchell, Sec. Wm. J. Brown, M.G.

Mize, Edwin to Visena Alsbrook Oct. 3, 1837 #618
James Blue, Sec. R.A. Miller, J.P.

Monroe, Randolph J. to Leticia E. Tauman July 15, 1848 l.i. #1972
H. C. Stark, Sec.

Montgomery, David J. to Tennessee Mitchell Sept. 8, 1842 #1230
A.H. Montgomery, Sec. Thomas P. Davidson, E.M.E.C.

Montgomery, J.R. to Martha E. Peake Nov. 14, 1844 l.i. #1688
James M. Perry, Sec.

Montgomery, John to Elden Welden Jan. 9, 1843 l.i. #1513
L.P. Hardaway, Sec.

Montgomery, L.R. to Thulina Knox Jan. 21, 1840 #1123
W.H. Montgomery, Sec. Samuel Watson, M.G.

Montgomery, Wm. L. to Mary A. Jones Jan. 9, 1845 l.i. #1600
Isaac G. Wesson, Sec.

Montgomery, Wm. H. to Levice Wirt Apr. 7, 1831 #486
Mason Smith, Sec. S.R. Brown, J.P.

Moock, Zaclok to Baslette Block Nov. 14, 1849 #2334
Henry Oppenheimer, Sec. W. Chase, J.P.

Moody, Nathaniel to Tracey Ferguson June 14, 1831 #421
Norman Coleman, Sec. NOTE ON BOND: I soleminized the rites of matrimony betwen the two persons named in the within license -- Ashell Dancer.

Moody, Thomas to Nancy Higganbottom June 12, 1836 #850
Drury Hodges, Sec. Garret Ford, J.P.

Moody, Thomas L. (or Q.) to Nelly Hannah Mar. 9, 1830 #685
Benjamin H. Hawkins, Sec. Stark Duprey

Moon, Isaac W. to Gilly A. Goldsby Oct. 19, 1848 #2050
James Rose, Sec. William S. Lyon

Moon, Jacob N. to Harrett M. Rembert Feb. 26, 1844 l.i. #1736
Wm. Joyner, Sec.

Moor (Moore), Charles to Mary Bowles Dec. 20, 1827 #319
James Bowles, Sec. James Warren, J.P.

Moore, Calloway B. to Martha F. Dandridge Mar. 11, 1846 l.i. #540
C.R. Buchanan, Sec.

Moore, Hugh to Nancy Hunter June 8, 1837 #551
Peter R. Bedford, Sec. Silas C. Toncray

Moore, Ira to Harriett Braswell Jan. 10, 1847 #233
Wilson H. Neel, Sec. James Neel, J.P.

Moore, James to Elizabeth McIree Dec. 21, 1848 #2074
David Adams, Sec. L.H. Gray, F.D.M.

Moore, John to Martha M. Nelson July 9, 1845 l.i. #1818 Wm. H. Cowan, Sec.

Moore, Nathaniel to Julia Adams May 17, 1831 #450
Abram Bayles, Sec. Robt. Lowrence

Moore, Nathaniel to Martha Minton (Winton or Winturn) Sept. 18, 1838 #456
G. Chism, Sec. I.C. Bradley, J.P.

Moore, Peter S. to Elizabeth Harrison Oct. 1, 1846 #247
Jacob E. Crittenden, Sec. N. Sullivan, M.G.

Moore, Russell to Nancy L. McDaniel Oct. 16, 1849 #2143
James Rogers, Sec. R.N. Bond, Esq.

Moore, Samuel to Charlotte Miller (Milton) Mar. 11, 1838 #962
Silas T. Toncray, Bapt. Min.

Moore, Thomas to Sarah Hartwell Aug. 29, 1850 #2473
J.C. Moore, Sec. P.C. Halley, M.G.

Moore, William C. to Jane B. West Dec. 31, 1838 #1165
B.H. Owen, Sec.

Mooreman, Robert A. to Martha A. Morgan May 31, 1838 l.i. #946
Wm. McKee, Sec.

Moran, Henry L. to Martha T. Sandiford Dec. 6, 1836 l.i. #561
John Douglas, Sec.

Moran, John F. to Millissa A. Gibbons Apr. 28, 1842 l.i. #1216
John Newsom, Sec.

Morean, Jno. F. to Melissa A. Gibbins Apr. 28, 1842 #2504
No Sec. T. Watson, M.G. (no explanation for the two bonds for same couple)

Morgan, G.W. to Elizabeth Bobo Mar. 9, 1847 #1899
W.S. Bruce, Sec. W. Warren, M.G.

Morgan, John to Martha Ross Jan. 8, 1839 #1183
Charles Divinny, Sec. W. Bonner, J.P.

Morgan, Sam'l. W. to Elizabeth D. Rivers Mar. 13, 1832 #754
Robert Gillespie, Sec. F.A. Owen

Moris, Stephen E. to Tabitha Dysen Apr. 25, 1842 #1235
Robert Sanders, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. of Baptist Chr.

Morison, Amos to Jane Allison June 8, 1848 l.i. #1962
W. Nichols, Sec.

Morison, Thomas to Parthena Spencer July 12, 1838 #917
Jefferson Messick, Sec. J. Doughity, J.P.

Moroney, Patrick to Bridgett Quinn July 14, 1845 #1819
Jno. Tooney, Sec. Mich. McAteer, M.G.

Morrill (Morrell), Jno. to Ann V. Adams July 25, 1846 l.i. #1709
Oscar F. Prescott, Sec.

Morris, Benj. F. to Mary F. Taylor May 1, 1848 l.i. #1938
A.B. Sewell (Jewell), Sec.

Morris, Israel to Ann Squires (illegible) July 4, 1841 #1272
P.G. Gaines, Sec. J.L. Sims

Morris, John R. to Mrs. Nancy Ann Hillis Jan. 27, 1836 l.i. #2537
No Sec. W.A. Bryan

Morris, Robert to Charlotte Mendenall May 24, 1841 l.i. #1375
T.J. Hunt, Sec. L.H. Bethell

Morrison, Hiram to Betsey Saunders May 20, 1825 #360
Wm. T. Morrison, Sec.

Morrison, Hyram to Delphy Purgson (Penguson) July 10, 1831 #622
Elias Oldham and Martin Hayes, Sec. John Graham, J.P.

Morrison, William to Catharine Stalls May 16, 1850 #2417
N. Howcott, Sec. N. Howcott, M.G.

Morton, Mahlon R. to Margaret B. Allen Feb. 14, 1848 #130
Jas. Rose, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary Ch.

Mosby, Joseph H. to Maria L. McLean Nov. 31, 1835 #2508
No Sec. Sam'l Hodge

Mosby, Sam'l to Sarah S. Leake July 20, 1846 l.i. #1862
Wm. J. Donaldson, Sec.

Mosby, Samuel to Susan H. Hunt May 31, 1843 l.i. #1458
A.W. Wood, Sec.

Mosely, John B. to Martha E. Leak Nov. 5, 1846 #151
James Neel, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Mosly, Joseph R. to Cornelia R. Booker May 26, 1847 l.i. #181
A. R. Herron, Sec.

Moss, Alexander to Betsey Dickens Jan. 6, 1831 #470
Alfred R. Richardson, Sec. Isaac Rawlings, J.P. (Acting)

Mulcahy, Edwd to Mary Solon Oct. 13, 1850 #2640
Jas. Rose, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor, St. Peters Catholic Chr.

Mullen, Bud (Bird) to Lucretia Jones Aug. 30, 1823 l.i. #346
James Sloan, Sec. W.H. Davis, J.P.

Mulloy, Patrick to Sarah Wallace Feb. 21, 1850 #2379
Jas. Rose, Sec. T.L. Grace, Pastor, St. Patricks Church, Memphis

Munford, Theophilus to M.E.A. Bayliss Dec. 22, 1846 #116
Brunson (Bronson) Bayliss, Sec. Sam'l Dennis, V.D.M. (NOTE: the groom's name was copied in Book I as Munfort)

Muns, Loveitt R. to Martha Jane Langston Feb. 26, 1845 #1609
Mark Langston, Sec. H. Rowland, J.P.

Muns, Loveitte R. to Eliza Westbrook (Westbook) Jan. 2, 1848 #134
Thos. J. McCarty, Sec. H. Roland, J.P.

Munson, Newton to Mrs. Orpha L. Martin June 5, 1845 #1796
R. Taylor (J.R. in Book I), Sec. James C. Cravens, M.M.E.C.

Murphey (Umphrey), Henry to Martha Blythe Feb. 29, 1844 l.i. #1662
J.A. Herron, Sec.

Murrah, Samuel F. to Julia A. Griffin Apr. 22, 1848 l.i. #1949
Wm. W. Williams, Sec.

Murray, Charles B. to Margaret A. Hawthorn May 5, 1836 #846
Levi Lawrence, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Mins.

Murry, James B. to Eliza Anne Wright June 16, 1842 #1238
Joseph (Joel) Akin, Sec. Silas T. Toncray

Myers, Andrew to Sarah C. Tidwell June 6, 1850 #2437
Chas. Swain, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Myers, Jacob to Catherine Miller Jan. 27, 1846 #517
Jacob Bertold, Sec. Jas. Rose, J.P.

Mynatt (Mynott), Thomas B. to M.H. Van Pelt Dec. 10, 1846 #115
M.B. Frierson, Sec. Geo. W. Coons (NOTE: copied in Book I as Mynott, on face of Bond M.H. Van Pelt, copied in Book I as Martha.)

Myrick, George W. to Clara Anne Scruggs April 14, 1844 l.i. #1727
W. H. Halliburton, Sec.

- N -

Nale, Joseph to Ester (Easter) Rhea Feb. 19, 1831 l.i. #464
Hiram Payne, Sec. A. Dancer (Danger)

Nash, Allen to Lucy Knapp Sept. 19, 1837 #480
Stephen Norton, Sec. John W. Fuller

Nash, Michael to Bridget McCabe Nov. 12, 1847 #262
W.D. Gilmore, Sec. Jos. A. Alemany, Asst. Pastor Catholic Church

Neal, William to Mildred Crenshaw Oct. 28, 1830 #655
Wm. L. Davidson, Sec. S.R. Person, Acting J.P.

Neale, John to Caroline Bateman Jan. 14, 1836 #2507
No Sec. J.C. Rudisill

Neathery, Samuel to Elizabeth C. Johnson Mar. 21, 1839 #1140
James M. Clayton, Sec. Silas T. Toncray

Needham, Solomon to Sarah King Apr. 28, 1831 #457
William B. Greenlaw, Sec. S.R. Brown, J.P.

Neeves (Neaves-Nevis), Daniel to Elizabeth Odam Jan. 18, 1831 #469
Samuel Patterson and R. Laurence, Sec. Isaac Rawlings, A. J.P.

Neeves, Dan'l to Maria Evans May 5, 1832 #760
Elijah Barrett, Sec. Charles B. Murray, Acting J.P.

Nelson, Charles I. to Mary Radford Dec. 17, 1844 #1608
James L. Dickey, Sec.

Nelson, Jno. to Laura Winchester Aug. 15, 1844 #2527
No Sec. Thos. P. Davidson

Nelson, John W. to Mary E. Royester May 26, 1842 #1254
John W. Fuller, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor of Presby. Ch.

Nelson, Stitts M. to Susan Ann Allen Feb. 26, 1835 l.i. #772
Frazier Titus, Sec.

Nelson, Thomas C. to Margaret Harris Mar. 16, 1846 l.i. #1633
W. Cole, Sec.

Nesbit, William D. to Margaret L. Morgan May 19, 1848 #1952
Jas. Rose A.L. Yancey, J.P.

Netzel (?), Lorenze to Hannah Liedenstone Dec. 24, 1845 #1833
M. Bambarger, Sec. Jas. S. Rose, J.P.

Nevill, Matthew to Emily Morton Oct. 27, 1847 l.i. #280
L.W. Wren, Sec.

Nevils, Parish G. to Nancy A. Wilson May 5, 1850 #2414
John K. Hill, Sec. J. Waldran, J.P.

Newman, James to Mary Turner July 18, 1849 #2234
James Rose, Jr. T.L. Grace, Pastor, St. Peters Church, Memphis

Newman, John C. to Martha Littlefield Aug. 13, 1846 l.i. #1830
E.W. Rowlett, Sec.

Newson, James M. to Eliza Stocks Jan. 21, 1834 l.i. #818
Cullen Stocks, Sec. T.M. Weathered, J.P.

Newsom, John to Margaret Akin May 24, 1842 l.i. #1240
David O. Dooley, Sec.

Newsom, Thomas to Clarissa Johnson April 25, 1837 l.i. #602
J. B. Brackins (Brackons), Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. G. Baptist Chr.

Newsom, Thomas to Tabitha Huttleson Aug. 5, 1839 l.i. #1067
Jos. P. Hardaway, Sec.

Newsom, Thomas to Rachael Walker May 30, 1844 #1722
Thomas Hawkins, Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Newton, William F. to Jane Appleberry Nov. 18, 1847 #51
H. M. Johnson, Sec. William A. Cothran, M. G., C.P.C.

Nichols, Henry H. to Sylvania James Jan. 3, 1834 #2530
R. Lawrence, Sec. Z. Rudisill, J. P.

Nicholson, George C. to Arcada Young Oct. 23, 1835 l.i. #874
Thomas L. Young, Sec.

Nicholson, John W . to Tabitha Trusty Jan. 29, 1845 #1825
Wm. Stockton, Sec. Silas T. Toncray

Nicholson, Wm. B. to Martha A. Grayson Sept. 3, 1849 #2302
James Rose, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Nixon, Isaac to Jane Crissman May 27, 1847 #191
Sam R. Brown, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Noble, Martin to Mary Scruggs Mar. 12, 1840 #1069
Z. Rudisill, Sec. Wm. McNutt, M. G.

Nolly, Josiah to Manervy Owen Nov. 28, 1848 l.i. #2015
William H. Evans, Sec. NOTE ON BACK OF LICENSE: "Returned not executed. Lady hid under bed. Jan. 15, 1849."

Nolly, Josiah to Lucy Redford Feb. 15, 1849 #2142
Al Rogers, Sec. W. H. Eanes, J. P.

Nooner, John P. to Ibby Reynolds Nov. 15, 1832 #710
Reynold Reynolds, Sec. Wm. Williams, J. P.

Norman, Morgan P. to Martha Hoke Nov. 28, 1842 #1480
Elijah Coffey, Sec. James Rose, J. P.

Norrey, James to Lucy Ann Corbit Dec. 1, 1846 l.i. #265
James Corbit, Sec.

Norris, John D. to Julia Ann Gillette June 17, 1843 l.i. #1489
Wm. Stockton, Sec.

Norton, Stephen A. to Sarah E. Pulliam Dec. 8, 1847 l.i. #1898
M. B. Frierson, Sec.

Nowlan, John to Ellen Toola May 27, 1850 #2427
Jas. Rose, Sec. T. L. Grace, St. Peters

Nowlin, Stephen to Ruth F. McGehe Feb. 15, 1842 #1258
Gideon G. McGehe, Sec. H. L. Moran, M. G.

Nunn, B. H. to Adaline Baker Nov. 14, 1850 #2493
W. B. Field, Sec. William H. Eanes

Nutt, Robert to Cynthia Ramsey Dec. 25, 1831 #784
R. H. Ramsey, Sec. Anshel Dancer

- O -

Odam, John H. to Louisa E. Carwile Dec. 25, 1842 #1551
Samuel Douglass, Jr., Sec. M. W. Goldsby, J. P.

Odam, John W. to Betsey (Betty) Patterson Aug. 7, 1821 #330
Henry James, Sec. A. B. Carr, J. P.

O'Hanlon, Robert T. to Lucretia Doeller Sept. 5, 1850 #2633
R. B. Hanley, Sec. L. D. Gray

O'Hannen (O'Harver), Benjamin to Sarah Stainback July 26, 1847 #147
Joseph Able, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

O'Hare, Michael to Margaret Supples April 20, 1840 #1063
Patrick O'Hare, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Baptist Church

O'Laughlin (O'Loughlin), Terrence to Anne Grant Feb. 7, 1848 #131
Patrick O'Keefe, Sec. J. H. Clarkson

Oldham, Elias to Nany Bruton Jan. 8, 1831 l.i. #472
Robert Upton, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Baptist Min.

Oldham, Green Lea to Mila (Milla) Gay Feb. 17, 1839 #1154
James Scott, Sec. Wm. Bonner, J. P.

Oliphant, Richard to Sarah Ann Hoskins Sept. 1, 1848 #1991
Robert Oliphant, Sec. C. G. Mackpherson, M. G.

Oliphant, Robert to Cynthia Chester Aug. 14, 1845 #129
Jas. East, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P. at his office in South Memphis

Oliver, Elijah to Eliza Jones July 28, 1846 #1871
Wm. J. Donaldson, Sec. N. W. Gaylord, M. G.

O'Neal, Johnson to Louisa I. McGowan Feb. 25, 1847 #250
Thomas Creath, Sec. J. A. Adams, J. P.

Onley, John to Mary Alsobrook (Ashbrook) Aug. 29, 1847 #45
Wm. Magee, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, M. G.

Orr, John K. to Susan J. Alexander Jan. 7, 1836 #2536
No Sec. D. L. Gray, Min.

Orsidy (Orsnly), Andrew to Elizabeth Lieb (Lish) Nov. 6, 1849 #2331
Jacob Bechtold, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Osborn, Jesse to Sarah Robinson July 14, 1836 #583
John Norton, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J. P.

Osborn, Thomas to Elvira Kelly Jan. 13, 1835 l.i. #825 Reuben Kelly, Sec.

Osborne, T. C. to Tempy Eital Aug. 16, 1849 #2182
Jeff Henson, Sec. W. A. Cothran

Osburn, Perry to Sarah Gregson Feb. 13, 1840 #1071
George Gregson, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J. P.

Osten, Homer to Elizabeth Sawyers July 27, 1834 #692
Elijah Bingham, Sec. Wm. Weathered

Oswald, Thomas M. to Jane Barclay July 6, 1842 #1236
R. W. Taylor, Sec. S. Watson

Overton, Arter (Arthur?) to Mahala Peters Oct. 31, 1844 #1653
Robinson Mackey, Sec. Samuel Leake, J. P.

Overton, Benjamin to Phoebe McMillan Sept. 24, 1834 l.i. #829
C. J. Nelson, Sec.

Overton, E. D. to Angeline Parker Nov. 14, 1845 #195
Wm. A. Thomas, Sec. Jas. Rose

Overton, Redic (Reddick) to Polly Greggory Jan. 20, 1832 #436
Joshua Hardin, Sec. Ro. Lawrence

Owen, Blunt H. to Rebecca West Feb. 11, 1830 l.i. #404
William Owen, Sec.

Owen, David to Catherine Vasser Dec. 27, 1842 #1494
Wm. T. M. Davis, Sec. Eppy White, J. P.

Owen, Ezekiel B. to Adelia P. Payne Sept. 29, 1832 #671
James H. Johnson, Sec. J. Messick, J. P.

Owen, Howard to Sarah Baugus Dec. 25, 1845 #1656
B. H. Owen, Sec. T. C. Holley, M. G.

Owen, William to Harriett A. West Feb. 12, 1829 #626
Blunt H. Owen, Sec. J. Gilmoore

Owen, William W. to Elizabeth Roberts Nov. 28, 1850 #2550
B. W. Roberts, Sec. H. P. Thompson

- P -

Pagan, Edwin A. to Martha J. Blocker Jan. 18, 1848 #32
Wm. A. Crutcher, Sec. B. S. Fant, M. G.

Paget, Calvin to Phebe J. Welch May 16, 1849 l.i. #2214 S. M. Thomas, Sec.

Palmer, Hesekiah L. to Lucinda Isbel Jan. 13, 1850 #2357
A. M. Cook, Sec. William J. Brown

Pamberger, Moses to Caroline Lune June 5, 1843 #1501
George Bobe, Sec. Jas. Rose

Parham, John L. to Lucinda A. Runkle Oct. 17, 1832 #735
Stith M. Nelson, Sec. Francis A. Owen, Min. of M. E. Church

Park, J. B. to Harriet B. Bone (Bone on face of Bond, copied as Rose on outer sheet. J. B. on Bond, copied on outer sheet as John B.) Nov. 22, 1846 #96 Jas. Rose, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Park, William to Rebecca Cocke Oct. 18, 1838 #923
Andrew Kernaham, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, M. G., Presbyt. Chr. of Memephis

Parker, Abraham to Martha Ann Bearden Jan. 27, 1840 #1086
Joseph Wright, Sec. Samuel Watson, M. G.

Parker, Benjamin to Jemima Peterson July 13, 1842 #1207
Levi Osborn, Sec. J. P. Harrell, J. P.

Parker, Isaac S. to H. A. Warner Oct. 29, 1850 l.i. #2669
Jno. M. Curlee (?), Sec.

Parker, John M. to Mary E. Albright Dec. 22, 1846 #103
John Parker, Sec. P. C. Halley, M. G.

Parker, Samuel to Sally Payne Apr. 12, 1838 #921
Wright Parrimore, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J. P.

Parker, Wm. to Elizabeth Goodin July 22, 1846 #193
Wright Parrimore, Sec. J. R. Harrell

Parker, W. M. to Harriett Payne Jan. 4, 1838 #910
John Richards, Sec. Benj. Sandeford, J. P.

Parks, James to Anne A. Kiser Jan. 2, 1845 l.i. #1766
G. J. Slaughter, Sec. Jas. Rose

Parks, John to Catherine Lyle (lyde) Jan. 13, 1847 #1912
Joseph D. Allen, Sec. Jas. Rose

Parks, John to Neoma N. Windows Jan. 14, 1841 #998
David Holobough, Sec. John T. Nelson, Deacon M. E. Church

Parr, Cary to Sarah W. Smith Oct. 4, 1838 #1151
Geo. L. Douglass, Sec. Henry L. Moran

Parr, Joel to Isabella Porter Sept. 8, 1840 #1132
William Whitsitt, Sec. J. Rose, J. P.

Parran, Thomas D. to Ann Carr Feb. 29, 1828 #637
Samuel M. Sheppard, Sec. L. Henderson, J. P.

Paschel, Eli to Margaret Thompson Feb. 3, 1831 #494
William Bell, Sec. Elia Ferguson, A. J. P.

Pass, Fanteleroy to Susan Rice Feb. 25, 1845 #1590
N. W. Copeland, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Pass, Washington G. to Caroline M. Couch Sept. 17, 1843 #2532
No Sec. Geo. M. Williams

Patrick, Benjamin to Anna C. Ledbetter Sept. 5, 1847 #156
James Roark, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Patrick, Joseph B. to Sarah Strong Aug. 28, 1845 #1557
George C. Patrick, Sec. T. Rogers, J. P.

Patterson, Bernard M. to Martha E. Bosley Oct. 25, 1848 l.i. #2008
Zenas Rudisill, Sec.
NOTE ON BOND: "Dear Sir: You will oblidge me verry much if you do not mention my getting mariag licince from you on yesterday as some things have transpired that make it allmost impossible for me to attempt to consumate the matter. Your friend -- B. M. Patterson."

Patterson, Bernard M. to Temperance P. Battle Oct. 21, 1849 #2261
W. D. Gaither, Sec. D. P. Coffey, M. G.

Patterson, Dolphin to Eleanor Martin Dec. 23, 1831 l.i. #153
Saml. Patterson, Sec.

Patterson, J. R. to Frances A. Gibbons (Gibbins) Nov. 4, 1844 #1680
C. B. Moore, Sec. H. C. Thweatt

Patterson, John to Cely Kimbrough Mar. 19, 1835 #681
Samuel Patterson, Sec. William A. Bryan

Patterson, Samuel to Emily L. Faulk Aug. 10, 1847 #211
James Baker, Sec. J. R. Harrell, M. G.

Patterson, Warren to Mary Kimbrough April 8, 1836 #2518
No Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Church

Patterson, Warren to Mary L. Odom July 12, 1840 #1038
Pleasant Lusby, Sec. Samuel Douglas, J. P.

Patterson, William to Sarah Gandey Dec. 30, 1844 #1588
William Evetts, Sec. W. A. Shelly, J. P.

Patton, James V. to Eleanor Shaw Mar. 15, 1832 #755
Y. D. (G. D.) Bolling, Sec. Saml. M. Williams, M. G.

Payne, Banyan to Melinda A. Thompson June 15, 1835 l.i. #901
William H. Flannigan

Payne, Culbertson B. to Jane Henley Nov. 27, 1828 #370
Fletcher Taylor, Sec. John Molloy, G. M.

Payne, Fielding A. to Lucy Jane Hooker July 31, 1849 #2183
W. Hooker, Sec. T. Rogers

Payne, Hamilton C. to Sarah Fields Oct. 31, 1848 l.i. #2003
Wm. Pittman, Sec.

Payne, Hyram to Mirilda Hamilton Mar. 1, 1832 #666
Humphrey Cobb, Sec. Joseph Miller, J. P.

Payne, Jesse to Louisa McDaniel Feb. 25, 1832 l.i. #674
John McDaniel, Sec.

Payne, Jordan to Pernetta Joiner Jan. 23, 1835 #824
Henry Williams, Sec. J. W. Manning

Paynter, Henry H. to Henrietta Mary Hafercamp Nov. 11, 1841 #1302
Owen C. Stevens, Sec. S. Watson, M. G.

Peacock, Thomas to Mary C. Smith Dec. 17, 1840 #1290
Richard D. Starr, Sec. Saml. Watson, M. G.

Pearce, Thomas to Jane McAda Aug. 29, 1830 #493
James W. McAda, Sec. Regular Minister, John Gilmore

Pearce, Thomas to Catharine Mitchell Dec. 30, 1847 #133
William Murray, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Pearcy (Percy), William to Lucy Powell Sept. 4, 1836 #611
John Rhodes, Sec. Ceremony performed by James Rose, J. P.

Peck Wm. to Mary Brooks Feb. 6, 1849 #2127
Jno. J. Elliot, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Peebles, Bolin to Mary E. Lundy Feb. 19, 1846 #520
E. W. Apperson, Sec. S. M. Cowan

Peebles, Wm. R. to Nancy McWilliams Dec. 22, 1842 #1477
J. S. Kimberly, Sec. John Saffarans, J. P.

Peel, M. C. to Elizabeth Allen June 10, 1845 #1678
Elias Rudisill, Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Pelworth, Henry to Jane Hutchens Feb. 19, 1845 l.i. #1589
Thos. J. Rawlings, Sec.

Penn, James L. to Nannie B. Balch April 25, 1848 #1945
Walter Coleman, Sec. David C. Page, M. G.

Penney, Luther to Harriett B. Wilson Nov. 10, 1839 #1120
J. B. Williamson, Sec. Jeptha Harrison

Pennington, Marcus J. to Hetty Sherrel Sept. 4, 1834 l.i. #828
John Houston, Sec.

Pergreson, William to Alba McPherson May 29, 1845 #1801
P. J. Hays, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Min.

Perkins, Jno. A. to Jane Hotchkiss July 12, 1848 #1977
L. Milton Whitman, Sec. P. S. Gayle, M. G.

Perkins, William M. to Lockey Ann Henderson May 13, 1841 #1371
Thomas Pittman, Jr., Sec. L. M. Kinney, M. G.

Perrin, Edwin O. to Rachel Stanton Apr. 4, 1850 #2400
James Wickersham, Sec. David C. Page

Perry, Isaih S. to Louisa W. Goldsby Apr. 5, 1842 #1249
Thomas Jones, Sec. Thomas L. Boswell

Perry, James L. to Lucy T. D. Johnson Sept. 12, 1847 #158
W. L. Maxwell, Sec. L. D. Mullins

Person, Amos S. to Matilda Reddett Dec. 15, 1847 #35
James T. Person, Sec. A. S. Wynne, M. G.

Person, E. H. to Mary Crenshaw July 7, 1836 #577
Benj. Person, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Min.

Peters, Frederick to Emeline (Emelie) Richter (Richten) Nov. 29, 1849 #2342
Jas. Rose, Sec. George W. Coons

Peterson, George W. to Mirina Scaggs Dec. 1, 1836 #560
Orin Winters, Sec. Benjamin Sandiford, J. P.

Peterson, Peter to Catherine Sandage June 1, 1846 l.i. #1879 George Flaherty, Sec.

Pettijohn, Samuel to Elizabeth Coward Dec. 13, 1837 #924
John Jones, Sec. Thomas Brooks, J. P.

Pettit, John W. A. to Maria Louisa James Sept. 23, 1849 #2307
J. Fowlkes, Sec. George W. Coons

Pettus, A. W. to Mrs. Maria A. R. Key Aug. 9, 1836 #2521
No Sec. D. L. Gray

Petty, Nathan S. to Sarah E. Prince Dec. 2, 1850 l.i. #2551 Jesse Clayton, Sec.

Pharr, Elias to Ursala M. Alexander Oct. 14, 1847 #70
John R. King, Sec. Thomas T. Newberry

Phillip, Andrew to Eliza Williams Aug. 31, 1837 #475
Alexander Phillips, Sec. Benjamin Sandeford, J. P.

Philips, Edwin P. to Elizabeth Hill Feb. 14, 1843 #1497
Joseph Willet, Sec. T. H. Bethell, M. G.

Phillips, George to Elizabeth Anderson Feb. 21, 1839 #1158
James N. Scott, Sec. Wm. Bonner, J. P.

Phillips, Isaac R. to Susan Terry Sept. 29, 1844 #1774
Jas. Rose, Sec. Silas T. Toncray

Phillips, John R. to Teressa (?) Shelton Jan. 6, 1850 #2361
Benj. Brown, Sec. Rev. J. S. Cross

Phillips, Samuel W. to Elizabeth Taylor Dec. 13, 1832 #708
Martin Taylor, Sec. J. M. Wethereed

Phillips, Wm. to Winney Purser Aug. 9, 1838 #1180
John Phillips, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

Phoebus, Thomas to S. P. Brown April 7, 1828 #633
A. Russel and W. D. Dabney, Sec. L. Henderson, J. P.

Pickel, Robert to Sarah Winfred Dec. 22, 1840 l.i. #1003
Jonathan Winfred, Sec.

Pickerell, L. M. to Mary Lemon Apr. 25, 1844 #2533
No Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Church

Pillow, Alexander H. to Mary F. Gunter Sept. 3, 1845 #1573
G. W. Davis, Sec. Saml. Dennis, M. G.

Pinson, Joseph to Nancy A. Coble Nov. 11, 1840 #1001
Jesse Alsup, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Church

Pioneer, Jacob to Harriett Smith Mar. 16, 1836 (Wed. evening) #2513
No Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Bapt. Church

Pittman, William to Mary J. Bettis Feb. 5, 1850 #2376
G. L. Pittman, Sec. Wm. D. Wilkerson

Plummer, Marcus to Catherine Hays July 24, 1839 #1147
A. Rudisill, Sec. S. M. Allen, J. P.

Plummer, N. F. to Rachel Alexander Aug. 12, 1834 #588
Josephine Alexander, Sec. D. L. Gray

Plunkett, Achilles to Elizabeth A. Walker Dec. 1, 1836 #559
Richard D. Person, Sec. Samuel Geo. Litton, M. G. LaGrange, Tenn.

Polk, Charles G. to Mary Ann Massey Dec. 27, 1837 #915
T. H. Haydon, Sec. Henry L. Moran, M. G.

Pollard, Howel T. to Emily A. Tripp Sept. 14, 1844 #1667
Z. C. Alexander, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Pollard, James C. to Allice Gray Nov. 30, 1850 #2679
John Gray, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Pollard, John L. to Mary Buck Feb. 6, 1850 #2252
C. W. Cloar, Sec. R. J. P. Shires (Original Bond Missing, copied from Book I)

Pool, G. W. to Elizabeth M. Key July 13, 1836 #582
John Key, Sec. Allen Salmon

Pool, Isaac to Margaret Hanley Oct. 3, 1835 l.i. #894 W. Cofur, Sec.

Pool, James H. to Matilda Farrow Oct. 12, 1848 #2052
W. L. Maxwell, Sec. Samuel Halliburton

Pool, John to Mary E. Kelley (Kelly) June 1, 1848 #16
Levi P. Sloan (sig. SLOAN, written at top by clerk as Osborne)
W. A. Cothran, M. G., C.P.C.

Pool, Robert A. to Susan A. Laws July 11, 1850 #2448
Jas. C. Comstock, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Porter, David M. to Susan B. Newby Jan. 24, 1850 #2362
J. H. Goodlet, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Porter, James H. to Jane A. Harris July 25, 1848 #1976
West Harris, Sec. Rev. G. W. Lile

Porter, John M. to Rebecca Fuller Dec. 20, 1830 #653
Ro. Lowrance, Sec. Joseph Locke, J. P.

Poston, George N. to Eliza E. Murrell Feb. 15, 1848 #90
Wm. K. Poston, Sec. P. S. Gayle, M. G.

Poston, Wm. K. to Mary L. Park Apr. 13, 1843 #1436
Thos. S. Brown, Sec. S. S. Moody, M. G.

Potts, Wm. H. to Rebecca H. Gilmore Nov. 25, 1848 #2014
Peter C. Gilmore, Sec. Joseph Earl, M. E. Church

Poulson, Martin to Mary Barnett July 2, 1850 #2447
Wm. Barnett, Sec. J. Waldran, J. P.

Powel, McNeal to Jane Bryan Aug. 25, 1831 #445
John Breshear (Boshers), Sec. John Gilmore, P. G.

Powell, Henry to Maria Williams Jan. 22, 1841 l.i. #1028 Thos. Williams, Sec.

Powell, Mordica to Emily M. Chaney July 29, 1836 #586
Nixon Powell, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan

Powell, Wiley to Elizabeth Allen May 28, 1823 #344
Wm. B. Dare, Sec. A. B. Carr, J. P.

Powers, Michael to Mary Ann Bayne (Bain) Feb. 5, 1848 #82
C. Van Camp, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Powers, Samuel to Mary Boles Nov. 26, 1825 #321
Thomas Powers, Sec. James Warren, J. P.

Powers, William to Amelia Cheek Sept. 2, 1849 #2304
C. F. Crawford, Sec. W. C. Robb, M. G.

Prescott, Josiah to Electa Bobbitt Oct. 20, 1831 #752
Nathaniel Bailey, Sec. L. Henderson, Acting J. P.

Prescott, Oscar F. to Ann R. W. Plummer July 25, 1844 l.i. #1710
Jno. C. Morrill

Prewett (Pruet) (Prewit), William to Temperance Burch (Bunge) Aug. 10, 1837
Isaac M. Scott, Sec. Thomas Brooks, J. P. #476

Prewett, W. T. to Martha A. Holt Nov. 3, 1842 #1487
Jos. Richard Wray, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Price, Andrew J. to Feliciana Alytt (?) Mar. 23, 1843 #1437
Ephriam Phifer, Sec. S. S. Moody, M. G.

Price, Benjamin F. to Martha A. Wilson Nov. 17, 1847 l.i. #1897
B. Weston, Sec.

Price, Cartwright to Emily Akin Sept. 7, 1848 #2108
Rubin K. Turnage, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Price, David B. to Mary A. Redwin Jan. 25, 1849 #2112
B. H Capps P. S. Gayle, M. G.

Price, John to Mary J. M. Sawyers Sept. 20, 1827 #335
Wm. Sawyers, Sec. Will Laurence, J. P.

Price, William B. to Sally Carey June 25, 1846 #1037
John Snodly, Sec. Rev. Mr. Milliken, Baptist Min.

Price, Wm. A. to Virginia E. Wilson Feb. 1, 1848 #135
F. N. Butts (Batts), Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Prichard, James to Julia Owens Nov. 30, 1840 l.i. #1030 Thos. Luny, Sec.

Priddy, Jas. P. to Elizabeth Netherly Nov. 19, 1846 #1885
J. S. Baker, Sec. E. Couch, M. G.

Priddy, William to Pietty Pearce Mar. 4, 1847 #1905
William Little, Sec. J. A. Vincent, M. G.

Pride, Edward D. to Louisiana Nabers July 16, 1832 l.i. #762
William Crump, Sec. Elijah Coffey

Prior, Belfield W. to Elizabeth Theridge Dec. 21, 1848 #2030
John Carr, Sec. J. B. Hodges, J. P.

Provine, James M. to Sarah A. P. Wren Oct. 15, 1846 #174
C. R. Jameson, Sec. Sam'l Dennis, M. G.

Pryor, David C. to Emma McKissick Nov. 2, 1841 #1358
John B. Bridgeforth, Sec. Thos. Holiman, J. P.

Pugh, Henry R. to Frances J. Beatty Apr. 20, 1842 l.i. #1320
Jas. R. Williams, Sec.

Puryear, Wm. to Sarah Burns Sept. 7, 1848 #2109
Jno. B. Moseley, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Pustell, John to Elizabeth F. Gore Jan. 1, 1846 #509
James Rose, Sec. Mich. McAleer

Pye, James H. to Mrs. Lavinia E. Tilden July 4, 1850 #2445
R. T. O'Hanlan, Sec. T. H. Gray, Min.

Pyron, L. H. to Martha Ferguson Dec. 22, 1846 #243
Moses Bolton, Sec. James S. Edwards, J. P.

- Q -

Quimby, Jonas to Uniun McLaughlin Apr. 9, 1848 # 1
T. Lea Smith, Sec. W. Chase, J. P.

Quinlan, Rody (Rodny) to Ellen Burke June 29, 1847 #277
Pete Conley (Canly), Sec. Thos. L. Grace (Catholic)

Quinlen, Dennis to Alice Burks (Burke) May 20, 1850 #2419
Michael Hewitt, Sec. T. L. Grace, St. Peters

- R -

Railford, Thos. W. to Sarah C. Barbee Sept. 26, 1846 l.i. H. G. Barbee, Sec. #1770

Rains, John to Drusilla Stevens May 9, 1836 #851
Oliver L. Wheeler, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. G. Baptist Church

Ralph, T. J. to Elizabeth M. Barns Feb. 5, 1839 #1152
Robt. W. Lewis, Sec. J. C. Lundy, J. P.

Ralston, David C. to Elizabeth C. Winston Oct. 24, 1849 #2145
Wm. L. Denwoody, Sec. A. S. Wyess, B. M.

Ralston, John to Lucy T. McDaniel Aug. 29, 1822 #349
Anderson B. Carr, Sec. A. B. Carr, J. P.

Rambo (Ramber), John to Phebe Berry Sept. 2, 1845 #1574
Spencer Berry, Sec. Robert Pulley, M. G.

Ramsey, H. B. to Elizabeth A. Thompson Nov. 7, 1846 #242
W. F. Corbitt, Sec. Thomas C. Nelson

Ramsey, Jesse B. to Sarah McKinney Dec. 20, 1847 J. Allen Hughes, Sec. #34

Ramsey, Ralph H. to Mary Bryant Oct. 14, 1830 #654
William Sigler (Seigler), Sec. John Gilmore

Randal (Randle), George to Sarah Ann Paterick (Patrick) Jan. 8, 1845 #1598
J. B. Paterick, Sec. Theophilus Rogers, J. P.

Randal, John to Mary Quinn July 15, 1847 #270
Henry Furguson, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany, Ass't. Pastor, Catholic Ch.

Randel (Randle), Peter T. to Joanna McKinney (McKinna) July 15, 1849 #2176
Benj. Humphreys, Sec. J. L. Rogers.

Randle, William to Elizabeth Paterick (Patrick) Sept. 27, 1843 #308
Robert C. Wylie, Sec. Wm. T. Wesson, J. P.

Randle (Randal), William to Elizabeth Knox Feb. 2, 1848 #28
George C. Patrick, Sec. T. Rogers, J. P.

Rank, Joseph T. to Eliza Allen Sept. 16, 1849 #2306
John Holt, Sec. J. R. Walker

Rash, Thomas H. (A.) to Marcella J. Leake Aug. 30, 1837 #474
S. W. Wren, Sec. W. D. F. Sawrie, M. G.

Rawlings, J. J. to Mary A. Gift Aug. 3, 1848 l.i. #1934 J. M. Tate, Sec.

Rawlings, Jackson C. to Jane C. McKay May 9, 1849 #2204
Wm. Axtell, Sec. J. H. Gray, V. D. M.

Rawlings, Joseph J. to Lucinda M. Brown Mar. 10, 1840 #1072
A. J. Alexander, Sec. S. Dennis, M. G. (Other signers on the bond were: Samuel Pickwick, Aurthur Snodgrass, Samuel Weller, Tracey Tupman, Bob Sawyer, Ben Allen)

Rawlings, Thos. J. to Almira J. Wickham June 29, 1848 #1917
Joseph J. Rawlings, Sec. Thos. J. Newbury

Rawlings, Thomas J. to Ariminta Daniel Feb. 12, 1837 l.i. #607
Franklin Sanders, Sec.

Ray, Richard to Alderana Jane Brown May 22, 1848 #12
John G. Brown, Sec. R. N. Bond, J. P.

Rea, Abraham K. to Elizabeth Jane Davis Mar. 18, 1841 #1010
W. T. M. Davis, Sec. R. A. Miller, J. P.

Rea, John H. to Ann Twyford (Tyford) Nov. 14, 1843 #1695
E. K. Burrows, Sec. S. W. Ledbetter, J. P.

Read, Thomas to Catharine B. Green Nov. 11, 1847 #251
A. A. W. Kay, Sec. L. D. Gray

Reaves, John to Elizabeth Meriwether Oct. 21, 1841 #1359
William D. Gaither, Sec. D. P. Coffey

Reaves (Reeves), Lewis to Rebecca Hulon (s) Oct. 18, 1821 l.i. #351
Wyatt Hulon (Hulens), Sec. W. A. Davis, J. P.

Reaves, Nathan to Isabella L. Anderson Aug. 6, 1850 #2478
Samuel Goodman, Sec. Martin Hodges

Reaves, Wm. P. to Betsy Bradley (of lawful age) June 14, 1827 #320
W. G. Sanders, Sec. John Ralston, J. P.

Reddick, Robert to Sally M. Smith Jan. 17, 1838 #966
James D. Currin (Cumin), Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor, Pres. Ch.

Redditt, John to Adeline Young Jan. 9, 1839 l.i. #1162 Robert T. Moore, Sec.

Redditt, Sam to May F. Thompson Dec. 21, 1848 #2024
P. C. Stewart, Sec. Geo. M. Williams, M. G.

Redditt, William to Caroline Slate Dec. 24, 1845 #1649
William Slate and John Slate, Sec. D. P. Coffy, M. G.

Reeder, John M. to Harriett E. Mosley May 9, 1850 #2416
John A. Tanner, Sec. J. Waldran, J. P.

Reese, Hullam J. to Esther Jones Jan. 22, 1846 #1643
Joshua Starkey, Sec. W. A. Shelby, J. P.

Reid, John C. to Jane M. Taylor Apr. 19, 1845 #1613
John P. Caruthers, Sec. Peter R. Bland, Gos. Mins.

Reid, Thomas to Rachel Price Mar. 9, 1834 #779
Benj. R. Sappington, Sec. Sam'l Hodge

Rembert, S. S. to Ann Duncan Feb. 3, 1840 l.i. #1048 Richard C. Wyatt, Sec.

Renick, William H. to Marguerite Logan Mar. 19, 1834 l.i. #695 Drury Logan, Sec.

Reutter, John to Verona Grot Aug. 25, 1849 l.i. #2247 I. T. Small, Sec.

Reynolds, Reynold to Betsey F. Bowen Nov. 6, 1828 #367
Robert McKinney, Sec. Thos. Powers

Reynolds, Silas to Nancy Thornton July 22, 1831 l.i. #759 E. McNabb, Sec.

Rhoads (Rhodes), Andrew to Jane Bowen (Brown) Jul. 15, 1838 #926
No. Sec. Thomas Holeman, J. P.

Rhoads, Andrew to Jane Bowen July 13, 1838 l.i. #973 Clinton White, Sec.

Richards, John C. to Rebecca Parker Dec. 12, 1838 #950
John Lee, Sec. Benjamin Sandeford

Richards, Walter to Lucinda E. Wallace Oct. 7, 1845 l.i. #199 Jno. S. Williams, Sec.

Richardson, C. W. to Frances Hooker July 14, 1848 l.i. #1914 E. W. Tatum, Sec.

Richey, Robert to Margaret Kephart Dec. 25, 1838 #1182
Wiley Moore, Sec. T. C. Cropper, M. G. M. E. Ch.

Rickenbacker, Frank to Mary Aff May 11, 1848 #1937
William Bender, Sec. George Coons

Ricketts, Robert N. to Martha Ann Holt June 25, 1844 #1679
C. Blume, Sec. D. C. Coffey, M. G. C. P.

Ridgeway, David L. to Mary R. Stuckley (May R. Starkey) Mar. 27, 1849 #2160
Samuel Stuckley (Starkey), Sec. N. Howcott

Ridout, James W. to Mary E. Beloate Mar. 31, 1841 #1015
W. H. Goforth, Sec. J. C. Foster

Ridout, John to Lucy Williams Dec. 26, 1837 #968
Wm. T. Wesson, Sec. Peyton Fletcher

Riggs, James to Mary K. Gibbins Feb. 6, 1845 #1756
J. R. Patterson, Sec. Stephen G. Starks, Min. of M. E. Ch.

Riley, Francis to Elizabeth Golden June 25, 1845 #1809
John Donoho, Sec. Michael McAteer
Riley, James to Martha Allison Jul. 23, 1844 l.i. #1712 Benedict Ausbry, Sec.

Ringwald, W. to Amelia Frest (French - Frech) Apr. 4, 1850 l.i. #2398
Chas. F. Heidel, Sec.

Ritus (Retus), Albert G. to Mary Baugus (?) July 6, 1836 #575
B. A. Baugers (Bangers), Sec. Allen Kendrick

Roach, James M. to Martha Abernathy Jan. 18, 1843 l.i. #1493 R. M. Galloway, Sec.

Roark, James to Lucy Boswell Feb. 18, 1828 #638
David G. Kincaid, Sec. Jno. Weathered, J. P.

Roark, James to P. C. Briggins Apr. 4, 1850 #2403
J. W. Taylor, Sec. Wm. D. Wilkerson, M. G.

Roark, Samuel to Mary Jane Alexander Sept. 18, 1841 #1346
Edward H. Wortham, Sec. D. P. Coffy, M. G.

Robards, Howell R. to Margaret Camp May 9, 1848 #7
Walton Coleman, Sec. David C. Page, Rector, Calvary Ch., Memphis

Robards, W. J. to Margaret Alexander May 20, 1848 #9
A. H. Waddle (Waddell), Sec. W. A. Shelby, J. P.

Roberts, B. to Susan H. Alexander Jan. 8, 1850 #2279
W. G. Roberts, Sec. W. A. Shelby

Roberts, Jacob F. to Margaret M. McBride Nov. 27, 1849 #2249
B. W. Roberts, Sec. W. A. Shelby

Roberts, Lewis to Susan Clayton Feb. 21, 1842 l.i. #1312
Anthony Booth, Sec. Jas. Rose

Roberts, M. E. to Sarah E. Gilbert Aug. 7, 1847 l.i. #255 James Rose, Sec.

Roberts, Schuylar H. to Missiniah G. Pass (Parr) May 11, 1841 #1370
S. F. Farwell, Sec. J. W. Stamps

Roberts, Schyler to Mary Keener Aug. 7, 1849 #2184
Augustus Keener, Sec. S. W. Ledbetter

Roberts, Thomas D. to Naomi Roberts Dec. 21, 1837 #969
Jesse M. Isbell, Sec. A. G. McNutt

Robertson, Jonah to Amy Saunders Aug. 25, 1830 #495
Robert Saunders, Sec. Abrm. Bayles, J. P.

Robertson, Wynham to Judith M. Pope Sept. 22, 1847 #159
O. H. Lide (written by clerk as Lide, signature looks like Seile) J. H. Gray

Robinson, A. C. to Martha Revel (Reid) May 13, 1849 #2137
F. N. Robinson, Sec. James M. Rodgers, M. G.

Robinson, Henry T. to Susannah Crouch June 17, 1845 l.i. #1623 Eppy White, Sec.

Robinson, John T. to Pamelia J. Nelson Sept. 14, 1841 #1347 Benjamin Thomson, Sec.

Robinson, Martin to Mary Revel Sept. 24, 1846 #267
Martin Tally, Sec. P. C. Halley, M. G.

Robinson, William to Isabella Patterson June 10, 1844 l.i. #1718 A. Kernahan, Sec.

Rodgers, Amariah to Mary E. Pattillo Oct. 9, 1844 l.i. #1781
R. H. Pattillo, Sec. Henry Thweatt, M. G.

Rodgers, Clement N. to Elizabeth E. Teel Feb. 6, 1850 #2374
Thos. Warren, Sec. B. S. Fant, M. G.

Rodgers, Hugh to Sarah Ray Feb. 6, 1835 l.i. #600 Presley Ray, Sec.

Rodgers, James to Mahala Murphy Dec. 23, 1842 #1524
John Bentley, Sec. E. S. Giles, J. P.

Rodgers, John L. to Martha A. Teal Nov. 22, 1850 #2662
R. L. Mitchell, Sec. Felix C. Allen, J. P.

Rodgers, T. L. to Malinda E. Laismer (Larimer) Oct. 16, 1849 #2314
Lenox Fasue (Farrer), Sec. Jeremiah Williams, M. G.

Rodgers, R. S. to Mary J. Fletcher June 22, 1850 l.i. #2294
Thos. D. Hooker, Sec.

Rodgers, William to Eliza Bland Aug. 28, 1844 #1677
Isaac Bland, Sec. Jared L. Edwards, J. P.

Rodgers, William to Amelia E. Brooks June 26, 1849 #2227
James Rose, Jr. Jas. Rose

Rodiman, John to Mary A. Gillespie May 2, 1850 #2286
Thos. J. Gillespie, Sec. A. Edwards, J. P.

Roe, Francis A. to Eliza Snyder Sept. 17, 1849 #2305
D. T. Johnson, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Rogers, David M. to Sarah Ann McElroy Mar. 6, 1845 l.i. #1814 A. M. Rogers, Sec.

Rogers, Green Berry to Frances Webb May 21, 1834 #747
Thomas Moody, Sec. A. Dancer

Rogers, John R. to Frances Bingham Feb. 1, 1838 #967
Elias W. Bingham, Sec. Benja. Sandeford

Rogers, Theophilus to Martha Wood Jan. 18, 1836 #872
No Sec. Joseph Locke, J. P.

Rogers, William H. to Sarah Ann Mitchell July 5, 1836 #578
J. D. Strange A. Dancer

Rolings, Wm. J. to Mary Elizabeth Massey Jan. 10, 1843 l.i. Hez. F. Hamner, Sec. #1521

Rond, Lewis B. to Elizabeth Wilson Feb. 12, 1846 #538
Jno. C. Lincoln, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. of Baptist Ch.

Root, Charles to Martha Roberts Sept. 27, 1831 l.i. Seth Wheatley, Sec. #673

Root, E. H. to Caroline Pool Dec. 25, 1843 l.i. #1772
Jas. Rose, Sec. Henry C. Thweatt, M. G.

Rose, Erasmus T. to Maria L. Rose Thur., Mar. 27, 1845 #1800
Thos. Pittman, Jr., Sec. married at Calvary Church, Memphis by P. W. Alston

Rose, W. H. to Mary Jane Carr Feb. 4, 1835 l.i. #766 Joseph L. Davis, Sec.

Rose, Samuel J. to Prudence Jones Aug. 21, 1839 l.i. #920 Bronson Bayliss, Sec.

Ross, Levin E. to Percilla Hail Dec. 29, 1846 #234
H. B. Goodwyn, Sec. George M. Williams

Ross, Nathan to Ann Eliza Jones June 10, 1833 l.i. #787 Berthier Jones, Sec.

Ross, Samuel H. to Sarah Ann Bond Apr. 14, 1839 #1139
S. W. Wrenn, Sec. James McFerrin, M. E. C.

Ross, Thomas J. to Sarah Ann Frances Mickelberry Mar. 28, 1844 #1531
Tallasee G. Bond, Sec. D. P. Coffy, M. G.

Ross, Wm. B. to Susan Glisson Jan. 21, 1848 l.i. #33 John A. Ross, Sec.

Roulhac, Francis L. to Lucinda H. Person Apr. 10, 1844 #1698
Amos Person, Sec. D. F. Coffy, M. G.

Rowlett, P. W. to Nancy Tompkins Jan. 5, 1844 l.i. #1742 P. Hardaway, Sec.

Rowlett, Wm. to Jane Murphy June 28, 1848 #1968
James Johnson, James Rose, Sec. Felix C. Allen, J. P.

Rowlette, William to Harriett R. Roberts June 5, 1847 #275
L. Brindish, Sec. Joseph S. Alemany (Catholic)

Royer, Daniel to Polly Cockeburn Aug. 7, 1825 #365
Selburn Bickerstaff, Sec. M. B. Winchester

Royston, Frank W. to Helen M. Lake May 23, 1849 #2170
Wm. Wash, Sec. J. H. Gray, L. D. M.

Rozelle, C. W. to Susan A. Humphrey Oct. 7, 1840 #1103
Samuel Watson, Sec. Samuel Watson, Min. of Gospel

Rudisill, Jonas C. to Chloe Ann Edwards Nov. 21, 1838 #1184
Franklin Sanders, Sec. A. G. McNutt, M. G.

Rudisill, Jonas C. to Mary Webster Oct. 17, 1844 #1672
Jno. W. Fuller, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Rudisill, Z. A. to Margaret Waldran Aug. 10, 1840 #1111
B. A. Moody, Sec. Jeptha Harrison

Ruffin, John M. to Mary B. Coleman Sept. 27, 1846 #173
Walter M. Shelton, Sec. W. Warren, M. G.

Ruffin, Joseph to Catherine Leggitt Dec. 19, 1849 #2025
Theodore Rogers, Sec. T. Rogers, J. P.

Runkle, Samuel to Hezebeth (Hipzebeth) Blake July 26, 1831 #446
Mark Brown Sappington, Sec. Robt. Lawrence, J. P.

Runnell, Jas. M. to Elizabeth Vaughan Aug. 16, 1848 #1981
G. L. Pittman, Sec. B. W. Stone, M. G.

Rush, Charles S. to Elizabeth Ann Walker Mar. 12, 1844 l.i. Thos. Capps, Sec. #1731

Russell, John to Mary Stackhouse Jan. 20, 1843 #1500
Russ Thomas, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min., Bapt. Ch.

Rutherford, John J. to Sarah D. Odam Jan. 30, 1844 #1427
Henry Thompson, Sec. Wm. A. Shelby

Rutherford, Joel to Louisa Harrington Mar. 19, 1846 #526
Willis Harrington, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Rutland, Allen to Susan Bene Sept. 7, 1841 l.i. #1361 John W. Fuller, Sec.

Rutland, Harrison to Paulina Hathway Dec. 16, 1847 #64
John N. Wesson, Sec. Jas. Neel, J. P.

Rutland, Wm. C. to Lydia A. Graham Dec. 11, 1850 #2656
F. W. Irvine, Sec. Joseph E. Douglass

Rutledge, John to Margaret A. Baxter Jan. 22, 1846 #1646
James G. Houston, Sec. T. Rogers, J. P.

Rutts, Capt. E. F. to Mary A. Elliott May 9, 1844 #1714
Saml. Hayter, Sec. Mich. McAteer

Ryan, John to Mary Delaney July 15, 1850 #2455
Bernard McCreary, Sec. Louis Orengo, Pastor of St. Peters Church, Memphis

- S -

Sachett (Sackett), James M. to Mary A. Montgomery Aug. 8, 1850 #2463
W. H. Bland, Sec. J. H. Gray

Sandeford, Joseph A. to Martha T. Coleman Apr. 10, 1835 l.i. #902 Robert N. Band, Sec.

Sanderlin, Dempsey M. to Mary W. Ward Mar. 30, 1842 #1269
W. L. Smith, Sec. Geo. M. Williams

Sanderlin, Dempsey M. to Loucretia (Lucretia) Seward Aug. 22, 1848 #1932
J. T. Graham, Sec. George M. Williams, M. G.

Sanderlin, Ezekiel to Mary A. Jones May 1, 1834 #811
Stephen Rolfe (Ralph), Sec. J. C. Rudisill, J. P.

Sanderlin, Ezekiel to Ann Eliza Allen Jan. 13, 1848 #66
Creed Whitworth, Sec. T. Rogers, J. P.

Sanderlin, Joseph to Eveline Flemming May 21, 1845 #1627
Mathew Rayner, Sec. J. R. Harrell, J. P.

Sanderlin, M. M. to Betheland C. Jones Nov. 25, 1849 #2250
Zenas Rudisill W. H. Banes, Jr.

Sanderlin, Malachi to Elizabeth A. Fleming June 11, 1844 #1621
John R. Fleming, Sec. P. R. Harrell, J. P.

Sanderlin, W. M. to Elizabeth Luny (Lurry) Aug. 26, 1841 #1325
John W. Fuller, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Sanderlin, W. W. to Susan E. Seward Dec. 24, 1850 l.i. #2560 Z. Rudisill, Sec.

Sanders, Andrew Jackson to Jane Hood Apr. 5, 1843 #1461
Thos. J. Anderson, Sec. J. C. Foster, M. G.

Sanders, Benj. L. to Mary Lee Aug. 10, 1836 l.i. #576
Wm. Bryan, Sec. Minister Davidson

Sanders, Edward to Anne E. Hall July 12, 1841 #1277
James M. Key, Sec. Saml. Watson, M. G.

Sanders, George W. to Elizabeth F. Yancy Aug. 11, 1843 #1544
W. R. Carroll, Sec. J. C. Foster, M. G.

Sanders, J. B. to Sarah Jane Epps June 30, 1841 #1383
James F. Burke, Sec. S. Watson

Sanders, James M. to Susan Wilson Apr. 5, 1842 #1316
John Newsom, Sec. John Saffarrans

Sanders, Jesse P. to Margaret Joice Sept. 1, 1841 l.i. #1350 Thos. J. Anderson, Sec.

Sanders, John to Polly Phillips Apr. 2, 1826 #337
Robert Sanders, Sec. M. B. Winchester, J. P.

Sanders, Thomas A. to Rhoda J. Bean Jan. 3, 1848 #2070 Miles P. Penn, Sec.

Sanders, John to Amanda Powell June 25, 1848 #1966
Adam Wright, Jas. Rose, Sec. W. Chase, J. P.

Sappington, Benjamin R. to Margaret S. Davis Feb. 13, 1841 l.i. #1285
Edwin Hickman, Sec.

Sappington, Mark B. to Eliza A. Pendleton Dec. 21, 1832 #706
E. Hickman, Thos. Phoebus, and F. A. Young, Sec. Sam. M. Williamson

Saunders, Daniel L. to Charlotte Coosy Bradley June 19, 1831 #447
C. C. Davidson, Sec. Robt. Lawrence

Sawyer, Joel to Elizabeth Givins Jan. 29, 1846 #1645
J. T. Carter, Sec. A. S. Wyne

Sawyers, John G. to G. B. Nixon Jan. 21, 1830 #400
Nathaniel Moody, Sec. James Warren, J. P.

Scaggs, Ebenezer to Priscilla J. Hargis Dec. 26, 1850 #2559
J. Hayes, Sec. R. N. Bond

Scaggs, Moredack to Mahaly Brown July 15, 1830 #393
Samuel Bourland, Sec. Thos. P. Stone, M.C.P.C.

Schabel, George W. to Martha J. Barnett May 23, 1844 #1669
Robert Lewis, Sec. M. T. Allen, M. G. of Raleigh, Tenn.

Schanaber (Schualer), John to Catherine Thayer Jan. 22, 1846 #1832
H. Schafer (K. H. or N.), Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Smalshwaite (Bk. I) (Schmalred, sig.), George to Wilhelmina Leonard July 3, 1850 #2446
Adam Munchy, Sec. No. Mins.

Schnider, Jno. Geo. to Madeline Bargantey Apr. 13, 1846 #1835
J. L. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Schwartz, Ezekiel to Caroline Meyer Dec. 15, 1848 #2068
N. Levy, Sec. James Rose, J. P.

Schwarz (Schwartz), Mathias to Elizabeth Goodhart Feb. 25, 1850 #2378
Fredrich Guthery, Sec. Jas. Rose

Scott, Eli to Sarah Erwin (Ervin) Nov. 23, 1835 #862
Sam'l R. Brown, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan (minister says Nov. 19, 1935 - obviously an error).

Scott, Harder to Nancy C. Crouch Feb. 21, 1838 l.i. #914 M. F. Crouch, Sec.

Scott, Lewis to Mary F. Booker (Barker) Mar. 2, 1847 l.i. #117 A. J. Brackin, Sec.

Scott, Peter to Lucinda Stackhouse May 15, 1846 l.i. #1861 A. B. Harris, Sec.

Scott, Richard G. to Jane E. Miller May 5, 1835 l.i. #875 John C. Doty (Doby), Sec.

Scott, Richard G. to Letitia Williams Oct. 12, 1836 #571
George F. Burke, Sec. R. C. (A.) Miller, J. P.

Scott, Sam'l T. to Elizabeth Corbitt July 16, 1849 #2236
James Norry, Sec. S. Henderson, Elder, M. E. Church, So.

Scott, Sydney to Martha A. Robins May 15, 1849 #2094
Spencer F. Daniel, Sec. Wm. D. Wilkerson, M. G.

Scritchfield, Green to Martha Kimbrough Sept. 1, 1830 l.i. #499 Rutherford Thornton, Sec.

Scruggs, F. P. to Susan J. Murphy July 19, 1849 #2239
S. J. Henderson, Sec. S. J. Henderson, Elder, M. E. Church, South

Scruggs, Jackson to Abigail A. Williams Apr. 12, 1843 #1503
Wm. E. Akin (Eklin), Sec. J. L. Edwards, J. P. for Shelby Co.

Scruggs, James to Honora Mahar Dec. 24, 1850 #2558
Wm. Wash, Sec. Robert McCoy

Scruggs, William to Mary Stewart Oct. 23, 1845 #1563
Levi Branch, Sec. Geo. W. Williams, D. D.

Sellers, Benjamin to Martha Bennett June 30, 1848 #1970
Martin Parson, Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Settle, Frank to Julia Mann (Manson) Dec. 6, 1850 #2656½
Adam Heiss, Sec. Max Beke, Pastor, St. Peters Church, Memphis

Seward, Hinchie (Kinchie) to Elizabeth Sanderlin Dec. 13, 1850 l.i. #2677
A. T. Fleming, Sec.

Shaffer, Killian to G. Creasin Feb. 29, 1847 l.i. #252
Patrick Shaffer, Sec. W. Chase, J. P.

Shane, Jacob to Lucinda Bowles Aug. 11, 1825 #364
Thos. Powers and James Bowles, Sec. James Warren, J. P.

Shapard, W. B. to Cordelia C. Frierson Oct. 23, 1849 #2320
John H. Reynolds, Sec. George W. Coons

Sharp, Joseph D. to Martha McLeary Feb. 19, 1835 #834
Augustus W. King, Sec. Jas. Stafford

Shaw, A. B. to Ellen J. McLemore (McLane) (McLemore on Bond - McLane on license)
Feb. 1, 1845 #1682 J. J. Martin, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Shaw, Artemas to Mary Ann Fleming Apr. 26, 1838 #955
Samuel Durnett, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Bapt. Mins.

Shelby, Cyrus F. to Sarah I. Allen Dec. 25, 1838 #1169
Henry C. Massey, Sec. John Ralston, J. P.

Shelby, Jno. M. to Amanda F. Rudisill Apr. 11, 1833 #734
Jno. R. Blocker, Sec. D. F. Alexander

Shelby, Russell B. to Andromacha Cravers Nov. 15, 1848 l.i. #2078 James Cravens, Sec.

Shelton, Jesse L. to Margaret Bryant Jan. 31, 1850 #2366
G. B. Neighlers (?), Sec. N. Howcott

Shelton, John A. (signed Sheldon) to Mahaly Corbett Aug. 30, 1843 l.i. #1541
Thomas Iury, Sec.

Shelton, Martin to Catherine Twyford (Twiford) Dec. 25, 1849 #2268
Eli Hill, Sec. A. L. Yancy, J. P.

Shelton, William H. to Sarah D. Sullivan Oct. 13, 1835 #2514
No Sec. Jas. Stafford, V. D. M.

Sherman, Bennett to Mary L. Lockett Nov. 6, 1843 #1449
P. G. Gaines, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, M. E. Church

Sherman, Henry D. to Mary E. Hawkins Mar. 2, 1846 #532
H. B. Chiles, Sec. W. Warren, M. G.

Ship(p), William to Minerva Williams Jan. 5, 1832 #429
Joseph Ship, Sec. James Warren, J. P.

Shipman, Jacob to Elizabeth Fuller Oct. 29, 1834 l.i. #689 Pascal Buckley, Sec.

Shivers, Jesse to P. C. Shivers Oct. 26, 1843 #1476
John W. Fuller, Sec. James Neil, J. P.

Shivers, R. I. P. to A. C. Shivers Sept. 19, 1842 l.i. #1219 M. Shivers, Sec.

Shivers, Shadrach to Louisa Redditt Sept. 24, 1844 #1690
R. P. Shivers, Sec. Jas. Neil, J. P.

Shoemaker, Linsey to Mary Jane Moore July 24, 1820 #352
Thos. C. Patterson, Sec. M. B. Winchester, J. P.

Shore, Robert B. to Sarah E. Mooring Oct. 25, 1848 #2007
G. M. Bartlett, Sec. Thos. Taylor, M. G.

Shores, Samuel W. to Manerva McGowen Nov. 24, 1842 l.i. #1536 Joseph Hardy, Sec.

Shren, Herrill to Ann Beshears May 13, 1846 #1837
C. D. McLean, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Sidle, Joseph to Mary J. Houston May 9, 1848 #1939
J. A. Giltner, Sec. G. H. May

Sigler, James J. to Sarah S. Bolton June 22, 1842 #1206
Samuel Goodman, Sec. Jared S. Edwards, J. P.

Sigman, W. F. to Mary E. Kimbrough Feb. 14, 1838 #936
William Kimbrough, Sec. W. R. Dickey

Simmons, Athlin (Arthur) to Martha Gregory Feb. 12, 1840 #1047
Newton Anderson, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

Simmons, Charles L. to Margaret A. Roach Feb. 15, 1844 #1540
John M. Lane, Sec. Rev. H. B. Ramsey

Simpson, John T. (F.?) to Jane Wilson Nov. 21, 1837 #983
B. A. Collins, Sec. James Rose, J. P.

Simpson, John T. to Lucy Morris Sept. 19, 1839 #1091
Zenas Rudisill, Sec. J. Watson

Simpson, William to Nancy C. Brothers Mar. 16, 1835 l.i. #682 James Cook, Sec.

Simpson, Wm. H. to Alzira Gaines Oct. 7, 1848 l.i. #2004 Jno. A. Dewoody, Sec.

Sims, Don Fernando to Mary Fleedwood (?) June 22, 1836 #856
A. Y. Rankins, Sec. James Rose, J. P.

Sims, James A. to Mary Fellow Nov. 25, 1840 #1012
E. Snow (E. Lenow), Sec. A. G. McNutt

Sims, J. L. to Sarah E. Hodge Oct. 1, 1842 #1478
Jesse A. Strange, Sec. Anthony T. Scruggs

Sims, M. L. to Maria L. Gift June 3, 1846 #1877
M. A. Winham, Sec. Jeremiah Williams, Minister of the Gospel

Stirman (Sturman), Joel H. to Cinthia Jones Apr. 9, 1829 #623
A. H. Adams and Samuel R. Brown, Sec. Elijah Coffey

Slack, Samuel L. to Elizabeth I. Busted Sept. 6, 1838 #1195
Thos. S. Brown, Sec. D. R. Thomason, M. G.

Slater, Joseph W. to Catherine J. Douglass Apr. 4, 1839 #1142
Nathaniel S. Ward, Sec. H. L. Moran, M. G.

Slater, Joseph W. to Sarah Ware Oct. 15, 1844 l.i. #1666 R. A. Motley, Sec.

Slaughter, Gabriel I. to Louisa Person May 4, 1842 #1237
Jos. C. Green, Sec. Soniges (?)

Slaughter, Michael to Catherine McAnulty Jul. 24, 1846 l.i. #1867 Jas. Rose, Sec.

Slaughter, R. C. to S. A. Grider Dec. 20, 1849 #2354
E. Wilkerson, Sec. S. J. Henderson, Elder, M. E. Church So.

Slippy (Sleppy), Isaac to Catherine Myers Jul. 23, 1850 #2450
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Sloan, Samuel to Hannah Owen Dec. 21, 1841 l.i. #1360 Lamar K. Sloan, Sec.

Slocum, Ebenezer to Maria Hartwell Jan. 6, 1842 #1298
John C. Minott, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor of Presbyterian Chr., Memphis

Slone, James K. to Betsy Thompson Feb. 14, 1843 #1498
E. S. Alexander, Sec. Wm. A. Shelby, J. P.

Small, Charles to Margaret Everett Feb. 7, 1850 #2371
W. F. Brotherien, Sec. Jas. Rose, D. C.

Small, Henry D. to Mary Jane Cary Dec. 31, 1845 l.i. #1648 B. F. Dowell, Sec.

Smith, Allen to Piety Watt July 9, 1846 #189
Solomon Smith, Sec. A. S. Wyne, M. G.

Smith, Allen M. C. to Margaret Hickerson Jan. 6, 1828 #640
Gideon B. Bowen, Sec. James Warren, J. P.

Smith, Benjamin B. to Eveline Mahan (Maha) Apr. 9, 1840 #1189
Stephen Harrison, Sec. Wm. Cole, J. P.

Smith, David to Nelly Starns (Starnes) Dec. 28, 1826 #338
Wm. Wilcox, Sec. Thos. H. Person, J. P.

Smith, Frederick W. to Cynthia A. Allen Apr. 11, 1849 #2166
Wm. M. Folwell, Sec. David C. Page, Rector of Calvary

Smith, G. W. to Mary A. C. Dunn Apr. 18, 1839 #1167
Thos. J. Turley, Sec. T. C. Cropper

Smith, George A. to Catherine D. Wormelay (Wormley) Apr. 19, 1849 #2162
Andrew C. Odell, Sec. David C. Page, Rector Calvary Church

Smith, George Y. to Emily Peyton Dec. 10, 1846 #97
Jno. D. Armour, Sec. Saml. Dennis, V. D. M.

Smith, Harrison to Louisa Bunch July 26, 1842 #1223
J. H. Smith, Sec. John Saffarans, J. P.

Smith, Henry W. to Mary S. Jackson July 4, 1841 #1273
John Newsom, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Smith, James to Astalyssa Shettie Jan. 10, 1841 #1029
Joseph Brooks, Sec. Sampson Nutt, M. G.

Smith, James to Sopha Rogers Nov. 24, 1841 l.i. #1355 E. G. Hanna, Sec.

Smith, James H. to Lydia Wilson June 26, 1845 #1788
Jas. C. Craven, Sec. James C. Craven, Mins. M. E. Church Note Attached reads: "Esq. Rose - Parson Smith wants license to marry Mrs. Lydia Wilson who is about 35 or 36 years of age - James C. Craven. Please enter my name as security for Smith - James C. Craven.

Smith, James W. to Fredonia Young Oct. 27, 1835 l.i. #2503 C. Smith, Sec.

Smith, Jefferson to Miss Mary Jane James Jul. 26, 1849 #2179
William Smith, Sec. Wm. Nash (Wash)

Smith (Smidt), John to Harriet Jaler (Jaben) Nov. 23, 1849 l.i. #2332
John Smoot, Sec.

Smith, John of Madison, Miss. to Sarah M. Tyrus Dec. 14, 1836 #564
James Smith, Sec. W. D. F. Sawrie

Smith, John P. to Mary C. Reid Sept. 11, 1845 #1581
R. A. Blount, Sec. J. H. Gray

Smith, John W. to Emily Murphy Sept. 27, 1849 #2311
William Roulett (Rouloett), Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Smith, Joseph to Sarah W. Wormack Feb. 25, 1834 l.i. #816 L. R. Brown, Sec.

Smith, Joseph L. to Drew J. Doty June 27, 1848 #1918
Wm. L. Dewoody, Sec. Thos. J. Newbury

Smith, Joseph M. to Nancy Manasco Dec. 30, 1845 #1658
James Dismond (Demund), Sec. James Stewart, J. P.

Smith, Robert to Mary M. Bodican (?) June 7, 1843 l.i. #1488 Wm. P. Stegalt, Sec.

Smith, Robert to Clarinda Murphy Feb. 1, 1843 #1526
James Rodgers, Sec. E. J. Giles, J. P.

Smith, Robert B. to Mary M. Sturdivant Mar. 28, 1836 l.i. #863 J. A. Washburn, Sec.

Smith, Robert L. to Mary Jane Dewoody Jul. 11, 1849 #2181
Z. Rudisill, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Smith, Solomon to Martha King Mar. 12, 1848 #56
John W. Fuller, Sec. W. A. Shelby, J. P.

Smith, William to Lucinda Douglas Sept. 23, 1835 #896
Leonard Bosbear, Sec. W. A. Bryan

Smith, Wm. to Sarah McMahan Jan. 21, 1842 l.i. #1322 Tilmon Gregory, Sec.

Smith, Wm. C. to Pamela Ellison Aug. 12, 1847 l.i. #149
Wm. P. (T.) Hill, Sec. W. Chase, J. P.

Smith, Wm. P. to Virginia E. Hughes Nov. 24, 1850 #2661
David T. Ash, Sec. David C. Page

Smith, Woodson L. to Lydia Ann Beloat Jan. 23, 1849 #2114
Wm. Rodgers, Sec. J. Waldran, J. P.

Smithwick, James T. to Lucy V. Strange Nov. 25, 1847 #281
Richard A. Blount, Sec. L. H. Gray, L. D. M.

Smoot, John to Jane G. Polk May 3, 1842 #1215
P. G. Gaines, Sec. A. T. Scruggs, Elder, M. E. Church

Snead, A. R. to Z. H. Herron Jan. 20, 1849 #2040
Thos. Epperson, Sec. R. N. Bond, J. P.

Sneed, M. R. to Sophia A. Herron Feb. 2, 1848 #24
Joseph W. Bond, Sec. D. P. Coffey, M. G.

Sneed (Snead), Richard to Rosa Tinley May 19, 1846 #541
James Rose, Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Sneed (Snead), Wm. H. to Eliza Bayers (Bayliss) Apr. 28, 1838 l.i. #954
S. W. Wrenn, Sec. (Note: name of bride illegible)

Snow, Edmond (Edmund) to Leah Simms (Simmons) Feb. 10, 1831 #467
Henry P. Haralson, Sec. Wm. Williams, J. P.

Snow, Edmund to Mary A. Young Mar. 10, 1844 #1729
M. W. Hartwell, Sec. P. C. Halley

Snow, Green P. to Matilda D. Halley (Hally) Jan. 30, 1843 #1445
S. Gilbert, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, Mins. M. E. C.

Snow, John to Frances C. Ramsey Nov. 17, 1840 #1009
James A. Lewis, Sec. J. C. Foster

Snowden, Enoch F. to Martha Wood Nov. 26, 1847 l.i. #49 R. H. Waddle, Sec.

Snowden, Nathan to Mary Gregory Mar. 18, 1841 #1026
Samuel Gregory, Sec. Jared S. Edward, J. P.

Sorrels, John to F. C. Shettlesworth Sept. 23, 1847 #1900
Albert L. Mitchell, Sec. S. G. Burney, M. G.

Sorrels, William B. to Mary Boon May 14, 1846 #1852
James Rose, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Soward, Samuel to Lucinda Mize Oct. 23, 1837 #942
Bradley K. Polk, Sec. Peyton Fletcher

Sparks, Neal B. to Nancy A. Winford Mar. 23, 1846 l.i. #1640 Wm. Vasser, Sec.

Spear, George to Margaret Mason Nov. 8, 1829 #382
Alexander Mason, Sec. Thomas Powers, J. P.

Spear, John to Elizabeth Munn (?) Feb. 4, 1845 l.i. #838 Lewis Allen, Sec.

Spears, Abram to Nancy Simmons Sept. 8, 1841 l.i. #1303 A. C. Browder, Sec.

Spears, George to Melinda Loyd Jan. 9, 1838 #927
B. Spears, Sec. Peyton Fletcher, J. P.

Speed, Jno. H. to Mary E. Deadrick Apr. 18, 1849 l.i. #2161 T. P. Aydlett, Sec.

Speer, Stephen to Mary Counts Feb. 25, 1834 l.i. #437 Benjamin Speer, Sec.

Spencer, Eli B. to Parthenia Stephens Jul. 22, 1830 #428
Henry L. Buckley, Sec. John Gilmore, regular Preacher

Spickenagle (Spickernagle), John M. to Mary Jane Davis Feb. 18, 1832 #667
Peter Behan, Sec. F. A. Owen, M. G.

Spickenagle, Wm. to Isabella Haralson Dec. 28, 1842 #1547
Calvin Goodman, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Spilman, Michael to Catherine Daugherty June 3, 1848 #1951
Jas. Rose, Sec. J. H. Clarkson

Spurlin, Absolom C. to Rebecca H. Spurlin Dec. 19, 1847 #1901
Andrew Spurlin, Sec. Eppy White, J. P.

Stacy, James D. to Matilda Hulon Oct. 13, 1821 l.i. #375
Robert McAlister, Sec. W. H. Davis, J. P.

Stailey, Samuel to Matilda Wright Aug. 16, 1850 #2466
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Stanley, John L. to Mary Perkinson Aug. 2, 1827 #366
Edmond Perkinson, Sec. Thos. H. Person, J. P.

Staples, Robert to Elizabeth Clowe Nov. 1, 1842 #1530
Moses Bolton, Sec. Jared L. Edwards, J. P.

Stark, H. C. to Lucy W. Fanales (Fanalse) June 12, 1848 l.i. #1960 L. S. Sims, Sec.

Starke, Stephen G. to Caroline C. McGehe(e) Feb. 12, 1848 #85
D. B. Frierson, Sec. D. W. Garrard, M. G.

Starks, R. L. to Mary Mickelbury(burry) Jan. 7, 1847 #228
John Fuller, Sec. J. R. Harrel, J. P.

Starks, S. R. to Eliza K. Scott Aug. 26, 1847 l.i. #2531
No. Sec. Zenas Rudisill

Starnes, Jonathan to Mildred Hannah July 6, 1845 #1815
John W. Taylor, Sec. J. A. Washburn

Starns, William to Catherine Hutchens July 24, 1844 #1663
Thos. J. Rawlings, Sec. J. A. Washburn, J. P.

Steelman, Alison T. to Elizabeth J. Steelman Oct. 10, 1848 #1999
W. B. Houston, Sec. S. Rogers, J. P.

Steelman, James to Frances Sim (Linn ?) May 6, 1850 #2288
Wilson Loyd, Sec. J. M. Rodgers

Steinkuhl, Jacob to Margaret Wenderoth July 3, 1849 #2232 V. Wenderoth, Sec.

Stephens, Daniel to Ann B. McDonald Feb. 17, 1848 #60
H. Harrison, Sec. S. W. Ledbetter, J. P.

Stephenson, F. C. to Emily C. Germany (?) Dec. 25, 1849 #2273
J. R. King, Sec. J. Williams, M. G.

Sterling, Jno. to Araminta A. Smith Aug. 4, 1846 #1870
Jno. B. Moseley, Sec. Saml. Dennis, V. D. M.

Stevens, Peter H. to Eliza Heckle (Hooker) Jan. 16, 1838 #994
Richard Wash, Sec. W. R. Dickey, G. M.

Stevens, Thomas to Jane Kincaid Jan. 31, 1829 l.i. #627 Wm. C. Stevens, Sec.

Stevens, William C. to Mildrid W. Moore Aug. 22, 1832 #659
W. P. Reaves, Sec. John Gilmore, a Preacher

Stewart, Albert G. to Susan H. Rea Jan. 2, 1840 #1085
Wm. G. Black, Sec. R. Massey, J. P.

Stewart, David H. to Sarah Walker July 3, 1845 #1611
Robt. N. Parks, Sec. M. T. Allen, M. G.

Stewart, E. P. to Mary Batte Sept. 11, 1840 l.i. #1114 John M. Jones, Sec.

Stewart, Geo. Washington to Sarah Quimby July 4, 1822 #348
Andrew B. Carr, Sec. A. B. Carr, J. P.

Stewart, Henry to Mary Ann Harral Wed., Aug. 27, 1845 #1575
James D. Stewart, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Stewart, Henry B. to Jane Catherine Redditt Dec. 1, 1848 l.i. #2021
John C. Stewart, Sec. Richard Jones

Stewart, Hugh M. to Susan A. Mathews Jan. 18, 1847 l.i. #122 J. N. B. Stewart, Sec.

Stewart, J. P. to Mary E. Rodgers Mar. 27, 1842 #1205
G. W. Gray, Sec. Samuel Watson, M. G.

Stewart, J. S. to Mary L. Gillispie Aug. 15, 1849 l.i. #2186
J. C. Stewart, Sec. Richard Jones

Stewart, James Donald to Mary Ann Epperson June 1, 1848 #18
R. M. Epperson, Sec. James Stewart, M. G.

Stewart, James L. to Alice G. Anderson Mar. 30, 1830 #399
John B. Holmes, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. G. Baptist Ch.

Stewart, James M. to Jane Epperson Aug. 30, 1849 #2192
C. Stewart, Sec. J. C. Wylie, M. G.

Stewart, James W. to Mary Dye Aug. 21, 1845 #1565
J. W. Hawthorn, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Stewart, John C. to Elizabeth Bond Dec. 13, 1847 #62
William H. Eanes, Sec. James Stewart, M. G.

Stewart, P. B. to Sarah E. Matthews Apr. 26, 1847 l.i. #141
H. T. Stewart, Sec. (Sec. H. T. but copied in Book I as Wm.)

Stewart, Samuel M. to Nancy W. Sanders Jan. 1, 1851 #2561
L. Y. Gillespie, Sec. D. R. Crenshaw

Stoat, Jacob A. to Mary A. Clancy July 29, 1846 #1868
Z. C. Alexander, Sec. Jas. Rose

Stockley, Charles A. to Lucy Jane Trigg May 13, 1846 #1856
John H. Kraft, Sec. --

Stocks, Caswell to Almira Stocks May 30, 1842 #1260
John C. Doty, Sec. J. R. Harrell, J. P.

Stocks, John to Almira Evetts Mar. 9, 1837 #620
John H. Evett, Sec. Turner Person, J. P.

Stocks, Lemon to Sarah Ann Mackey Nov. 27, 1840 l.i. #1018 Cullin Stocks, Sec.

Stone, Asher to Mary Susan Allen Dec. 26, 1849 #2262
William Stovall, Sec. W. Wash, J. P.

Stone, Nicholas P. to Margaret M. Alexander Aug. 7, 1832 l.i. #670
Charles W. Briges (Brigs), Sec.

Stone, Zedekiah to Eliza Carter Sept. 9, 1840 l.i. #1102 Samuel Goodman, Sec.

Stout, Abraham Madison to Maria Pateet Oct. 24, 1849 #2321
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Stout, Dr. J. W. to Mrs. Rhody Frazier Mar. 13, 1838 #956
John W. Stout, Sec. A. G. McNutt, M. G.

Stow, Samuel A. to Luraney Morris May 24, 1846 #1846
Martin H. Johnson, Sec. J. L. Neel, J. P.

Straessler, Henrich (Heinrich) (Henry) to Ann Heidrieger Feb. 26, 1846 #528
Heinriy G. Thiele, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Strange, Jesse to Martha G. Boyd Oct. 11, 1849 #2200
John B. Boyd, Sec. D. P. Coffey, M. G.

Stratton, Asa S. to Mary E. Chamberlain July 10, 1849 #2174
Allen A. Pittman, Sec. T. H. Gray

Strickling, Richard E. to Louisa Bishop July 20, 1846 l.i. #1869 N. Howott, Sec.

Strong, James to Mary L. Hubbard Nov. 12, 1844 #1692
John C. Carter, Sec. Robert Pulley, M. G.

Strong, William to Mary A. Baxter Jan. 25, 1841 #1007
John C. Carter, Sec. Caleb C. Gordon

Stroud, Thomas M. to Eliza Jarry (Jenny) June 1, 1850 #2440
James Edgerly, Sec. S. J. Henderson

Sturges, Franklin to Elizabeth Furguson Mar. 22, 1848 #31
Robert L. Smith, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P. (Indexed in Book I as Steingis)

Sturgis, Hiram to Nally (Hally) Furguson Sept. 17, 1847 #44
Thomas W. Furguson, Sec. S. Edwards, J. P. (Note: Sec. Thos. W. Zaurman - not Furguson as in Book I)

Sturges, Samuel M. to Emily Grigery (Gregory) May 9, 1835 l.i. #878 Jas. Hunter, Sec.

Sturla, Angelo to Elizabeth Stephens Aug. 11, 1849 #2244
R. K. Tubbs (could be R. N. Dobler), Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Stutman, Isaac to Martha Huskey July 3, 1842 l.i. #1257 Isaac Jinkins, Sec.

Suggs, Isaac J. to Margaret Jackson May 4, 1848 l.i. #5 Wm. T. M. Davis, Sec.

Sulivan, Nathan to Mary Jane Ross Oct. 8, 1840 #1113
Samuel H. Ross, Sec. A. Davis

Summerell (sig.) (Summerville), G. C. to Elizabeth J. Baugh Sept. 13, 1849 #2199
J. C. Jones, Sec. Wm. Wash, J. P.

Swain, John W. to Catharine Taylor Nov. 8, 1841 #1353 Hiram Irwin, Sec.

Swanson, J. W. to M. H. Alexander (?) Dec. 21, 1837 l.i. #2500 W. R. Malone, Sec.

Sweeny (Sweeney), J. L. to Margaret Whitsett (Whitsitt) May 3, 1831 #452
Zachriah Hite, Sec. A. B. Rozell, M. G.

Sweeten (Sweetin), Eli to Sarah C. Mayhew Aug. 17, 1830 #491
Charles Stacy, Sec. Isaac Rawlings, J. P.

Swetland (Sweetland), Samuel to Martha A. V. Abernathy Apr. 20, 1847 #178
James Woods, Sec. S. Watson (Sweetland appears in two places on Bond)

Swift, George to Elizabeth Watson Oct. 17, 1848 #2105
James Rose, Sec. --

Switzer, David to Lively Collins Feb. 24, 1833 #738
James Marks, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. of Baptist Chr. of Memphis

Switzer, John to Mary Collins Mar. 26, 1833 l.i. #736
David Switzer, Sec. Elijah Coffey

- T -

Tabner, Richard to Susan Lawler May 1, 1847 l.i. #220 John Fuller, Sec.

Tagg, Joseph to Matilda Miller Feb. 29, 1848 #78
James M. Sacket, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Talbot, J. Eugene to Sarah R. Wilson Nov. 27, 1849 #2338
R. Talifero, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Talley, Martin to Arcada Organ Apr. 27, 1836 l.i. #2539 No Sec. Silas Toncray, Min.

Tamplin, Patrick to Margaret Brodie June 9, 1849 #2225
John Keeton, Sec. T. L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters

Tanner, John A. to M. A. Mosley Thurs., Nov. 21, 1844 #1776
B. D. Skinner, Sec. James C. Cravens, M. M. E. C.

Tarkington, Joseph to Mary A. Alvis Mar. 21, 1848 l.i. #72 William Cooper, Sec.

Tate, Jesse M. to Lucy Ann Greenlaw Mar. 30, 1842 #1265
Jno. W. Fuller, Sec. M. T. Allen, M. G.

Tate, Thomas S. to Francisco C. (K.) Ford Mar. 19, 1835 #680
William P. Reaves, Sec. Jas. Atkinson, J. P.

Tate, Z. M. to Susan M. Williams Oct. 31, 1839 #1092
J. M. Tate, Sec. Samuel Dennis

Taylor, Benj. F. to Ann M. Stanton Nov. 4, 1847 #282
S. P. Caldwell, Sec. L. S. Gray

Taylor, James B. to Merinda Senonah July 30, 1832 #761
Willis H. Wilder, Sec. Francis A. Owen, M. G. in Methodist Chr.

Taylor, James R. to Susan Briley Sept. 11, 1842 #1231
W. L. Denwoody, Sec. C. M. W. Goldsby, J. P.

Taylor, James B. to Mary E. Amonett Dec. 20, 1848 #2026
Fielding Jeter, Sec. N. H. D. Bryant, M. G.

Taylor, Jno. P. to Jane E. (Sarah E.) Manning Sept. 29, 1847 #165
W. C. Rutland, Sec. Thomas Taylor, M. G. (Jane E. on face of Bond, copied on outer sheet as Sarah E.)

Taylor, Jno. W. to Lucy M. Nash Mar. 30, 1842 #1315
C. C. Akin, Sec. A. T. Scruggs, Ordained Elder in Methodist Episcopal Chr.

Taylor, Lewis H. to Elizabeth Strother Jan. 8, 1840 #1122
L. H. Davis (S. H. Davis), Sec. R. A. Miller

Taylor, Oliver to Elizabeth Lockhart July 8, 1839 #1066
William Lamb, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Temple, John H. to Catherine E. Maltbie Sept. 16, 1847 #155
J. H. Reynolds, Sec. Sam'l Hodges, Minister

Thacker, William L. D. to Susan Wilcox Aug. 14, 1831 #763
Martin Swoope (Swope), Sec. L. Henderson, Acting J. P.

Thatcher, Wm. to Elizabeth Hill Aug. 4, 1847 #144
Edwd. Dashiell, Sec. Francis L. Hawks (Hanks), Presby. P. E. Chr.

Theure (Thuerer), Susan Williams July 21, 1846 #1866
George Fritz, Sec. Jas. Rose

Thomas, A. L. to Mary Pate Oct. 3, 1849 l.i. #2323 Isaac J. Phelon, Sec.

Thomas, Daniel to Mary Laws (Lane) Apr. 22, 1849 #2152
James Jenkins, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Thomas, Samuel M. to Martha Ann Hopkins Apr. 11, 1843 l.i. #1435
P. G. Gaines, Sec. John Safferns

Thomas, Wm. to Frances A. Walker Feb. 17, 1842 #1309
A. M. Latham, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Thomas, William to Virginia Carr July 16, 1849 #2242
W. A. Kimbrough, Sec. W. C. Robb

Thomas, Zachariah to Mary Geno May 15, 1836 #853
Levi Claybrook, Sec. J. Waldran, J. P.

Thomson (Thompson) to Mary C. Suggs Jan. 30, 1844 #1537
Simon W. Eckles, Sec. Saml. M. Cowan, V. D. M.

Thompson, Cyrus to Adelia Cardozo Sept. 25, 1842 #1517
James Ford, Sec. L. H. Bethel, M. G.

Thompson, George W. to Penelope G. Webster Dec. 20, 1849 #2274
B. S. Wynne, Sec. G. M. Bartlett, J. P.

Thompson, Henry P. to Elizabeth York Dec. 14, 1841 l.i. #1356 Wm. P. York, Sec.

Thompson, Jacob L. to Margarett Brooks May 14, 1841 #1372
I. A. Lewis, Sec. A. G. McNutt

Thompson, Major to Elizabeth Ward Feb. 6, 1834 #821
Enos Lamb, Sec. Elias Ferguson, Acting J. P.

Thompson, William B. to Sophia Lowry May 22, 1850 #2420
Wm. B. Greenlee (Greenlaw), Sec. Ben. W. Johnston, M. G.

Thompson, William to Susan H. Nelson Jan. 3, 1839 #981
Robert C. Ledbetter, Sec. T. C. Cropper of the Methodist Church

Thompson, Wm. to Mary Bremer Dec. 9, 1846 #266
E. Carter, Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Thompson, William F. to Susan Clowe Nov. 15, 1843 #1412
John G. Clowe, Sec. S. L. Edwards, J. P.

Thompson, Wm. T. to Catherine Ormsberry Sept. 21, 1827 l.i. #330
John McDavid, Sec.

Trice, John to Effie J. Godwin July 15, 1848 #1920
S. M. Lapsley, Sec. A. S. Wyne, M. G.

Tidwall (Tidwell), J. M. to Ann Eliza Bussey Mar. 22, 1850 (Mar. 26.) #2281
Wm. M. Ballard, Sec. P. C. Nolley, M. G.

Tillar, William to Mildred W. Lundy July 5, 1845 #1797
E. M. Apperson, Sec. Samuel Watson, M. G. (Note on Bond -- "Esqr. Rose will please grant Mr. William Tillar license to marry my daughter Mildred W. Lundy and oblidge your friend 19th June 1845" J. C. Lundy)

Tison, Lemuel B. to Desha Briley Aug. 9, 1832 l.i. #676 Maclus Heath, Sec.

Titus, Andrew J. to Jane Brown July 27, 1836 l.i. #585 Samuel R. Brown, Sec.

Titus, Frazor to Sarah Ann Wilson Aug. 21, 1843 l.i. #1491
Ebenezer Titus, Sec. A. G. McNutt, M. G.

Titus, Peter W. to Susan T. Hynes (Hines) Nov. 23, 1836 #572
R. E. Titus, Sec. W. D. F. Sawrie

Titus, Robert E. to Indiana Buntyn May 16, 1843 #1456
Jas. Rose, Sec. L. H. Bethel, M. G.

Todd, Edward S. to Emma R. Hale April 14, 1846 #1873
E. O. Perrin, Sec. Samuel Watson, M. G.

Todd, John to Mary Disley Mar. 3, 1848 #80
J. B. Moseley, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Tomlinson, H. M. to Caroline Caldwell Aug. 5, 1850 #2461
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Toney, Joseph to Mary Ann Sikes (Sykes) June 2, 1848 #19
Matthew Toney, Sec. C. G. Macpherson, M. G.

Toon, Jesse A. to Caroline H. Dickson Dec. 11, 1844 #1760
S. S. Lewis, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Tcwnes (?), George E. to Jane Oswald Apr. 22, 1850 #2411
Philip Bethea, Sec. J. Henderson

Townes, Richard R. to Mary Jane Waddle Oct. 18, 1838 #1198
John I. Waddle, Sec. I. Daugherty

Towns, Jesse to Mary Robinson Nov. 19, 1840 #1281
W. H. Montgomery, Sec. Saml. Watson, M. G.

Townsend, David H. to Elizabeth A. McManus Dec. 5, 1844 l.i. #1762
Sam'l B. Williamson, Sec.

Trace, William to Mary F. Pamplin July 11, 1846 l.i. #1860
T. P. Aylette, Sec. N. M. Gaylord, M. G.

Treadwell (Tradwill), Dan'l C. to Drucilla Sandeford (Sanford) Dec. 2, 1830 #423
Robert N. Bond, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. G., R. B. C.

Treadwell, Stephen C. to Louisa Crenshaw Oct. 10, 1835 l.i. #895 J. Crenshaw, Sec.

Treesse, George W. to Sarah Mahaffy (Mahaffa) Aug. 13, 1845 #1821
Byers A. Collins, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Trezevant, Jno. Pollard to Louisa R. Rembert Dec. 2, 1841 l.i. #1304
Henry R. Pugh, Sec. (Rites of matrimony solemized by Rev'd P. W. Alston, Rector of Calvary Church, Memphis, Dec. 2, 1841, at the residence of Mrs. Sarah R. Rembert, Big Creek, Shelby County, Tenn.) Return missing.

Trezevant, John T. to Eleanor L. Beatty Jan. 31, 1838 #938
Wm. H. Kennedy, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor, Presb. Church of Memphis

Trezevant, Nath'l M. to Amanda A. Avery Nov. 30, 1848 #2067
M. B. Frierson, Sec. George W. Coons

Trice, John to Elizabeth M. Nelson Jan. 1, 1842 l.i. #1326 Henry C. Massey, Sec.

Trigg, A. to Sarah McMillan July 14, 1841 #1379
J. Winston Quarles, Sec. A. G. McNutt, M. G.

Trigg, James to Rebecca Thompson Nov. 17, 1840 #1033
J. W. Quarles, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Pastor Pres. Church

Trobaugh, William A. to Mary R. Boyd May 18, 1849 l.i. #2111
T. B. Trobaugh, Sec. Richard Jones

Trott, Asa L. to Margaret Whitesides Oct. 30, 1828 #648
Martin Savage, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Baptist Church

Trotter, Harvey to Louisa Atkins Apr. 3, 1844 #1699
James Bates, Sec. H. C. Thweatt

Trotter, Richard B. to Marina W. Simmons Oct. 5, 1837 l.i. #951
Thomas Douglas, Sec.

Trueheart, George W. to Mrs. Maria Scruggs Dec. 5, 1850 #2554
S. W. Ledbetter, Sec. S. W. Ledbetter

Trulove, John to Mary A. Atkinson Aug. 5, 1843 #1469
B. E. Smith, Sec. John Saffarans, J. P.

Tucker, Allen to Sarah A. Carter June 20, 1850 #2431
W. W. Stuart, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Tucker, John to Sarah A. Mayfield Aug. 14, 1844 #1704
F. G. Dooley, Sec. J. Rose, J. P.

Tully, Edward to Catherine Montgomery July 1, 1849 #2243
Charles Bennett, Sec. G. L. Grace, St. Peters, Memphis

Turley, Thos. I. to Flora C. Battle Apr. 26, 1843 #1430
W. A. Blythe, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Turnage, Emanuel to Miss Ann E. Baker May 22, 1848 #11
Samuel Lapsley, Sec. Phillip Tuggle, M. G.

Turner, Henry P. to Frances Ann Morgan Apr. 19, 1848 #4
Wm. Jackson, Sec. P. S. Gayle

Turner, Seth B. to Rebecca A. Lundy (Lindy) Nov. 15, 1850 #2667
Wm. C. Wilkinson, Sec. Wm. C. Wilkinson, M. G.

Turner, Simon T. to Martha Eddins May 24, 1831 l.i. #483 Henry B. King, Sec.

Turner, W. A. to Elizabeth F. Koen Sept. 18, 1849 #2310
L. W. Deloach, Sec. E. J. Williams

Turner, William D. to Mrs. Martha E. Chambers Dec. 5, 1847 #2528
Jas. Rose, Sec. L. H. Gray

Tweedle, Alexander to Mary Leggett Feb. 20, 1844 #1754
Jas. Collins, Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Twitty, Marion to Virginia W. Curley Sept. 16, 1847 #47
S. W. Ledbetter, Sec. (S. W. L. Battle in Book) S. W. Ledbetter, J. P.
(Indexed as Sinthy, plainly Twitty on face of Bond.)

Tyre, William S. to Lavenia King Nov. 12, 1846 #221
John W. Fuller, Sec. Elder Robert Pully, M. G.

- U -

Umphrey, Henry to Martha Blythe Feb. 29, 1844 l.i. #1662 J. A. Herron, Sec.

Underwood, Thomas to Mary Edmondson (Mrs.) Sept. 26, 1849 l.i. #2194
Wm. H. McWilliams, Sec. A. Gossett, J. P.

Underwood, Thos. G. to Marinda Thomas Aug. 16, 1848 #1986
J. B. Wiliford, Sec. A. Gossett, M. G.

Updegraff, Joseph H. to Sarah T. Akin Sept. 18, 1848 #2106
J. A. Giltner, Sec. Thos. I. Newbury

Usrey, Nathan to Lucinda Seay Apr. 9, 1846 #536
Jas. Booth, Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Uzzell, Elisha T. to Susan Towns Jan. 31, 1834 #820
Thomas B. Smith, Sec. J. C. Rudisill, J. P.

- V -

Vail, Robert to Teresa Griffin June 13, 1845 #1803
M. D. Griffen, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Church

Vance, Andrew to Nancy M. Haynis Dec. 9, 1850 #2657
E. N. Sims, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Vance, William, Jr. to Frances C. W. Winchester Oct. 4, 1846 #128
Robt. Winchester, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Van Camper, Cornelius to Eleanor Waley June 28, 1848 #1967
Luther Laird, Sec. B. W. Stone

Vandal, Washington G. to Sarah S. Young Nov. 25, 1846 #112
H. A. Young, Sec. P. C. Halley, M. G.

VanGilder, John W. to Louisa A. Massey Sept. 11, 1849 l.i. #2198 Wesley Cole, Sec.

Vanwinkle, William to Margaret Mitchel Feb. 27, 1843 #1512
Wm. W. McKee, Sec. Samuel Edmunds

Vasser, William V. to Mary A. M. Anderson Aug. 10, 1846 l.i. #246
Thomas J. Cogbill, Sec.

Vaughan, J. A. to Elizabeth A. Motley Nov. 13, 1848 #2011
R. A. Motley, Sec. J. R. Hanell, J. P.

Vaughan, William to Martha Williams Aug. 13, 1834 #827
John Reaves, Sec. J. Locke, J. P.

Vaughn, John W. to Frances A. Parr Dec. 21, 1843 #1400
Sam. A. Meacham, Sec. L. H. Bethell, M. G.

Vedder, Nicholas J. to Mary Jane Hamilton Apr. 16, 1837 #596
William Hamilton, Sec. W. D. Sawrie, M. G.

Velasques, Claudius to Lee Ann Smith July 30, 1850 #2441
W. J. Evans, Sec. S. J. Henderson, M. E. Church, S.

Velse, James to Mary Glenn Apr. 11, 1848 #1941
Jas. Rose, Sec. Jas. Rose

Vickery, Robert to Melinda Nichols May 24, 1838 #932
Wm. H. Cooper, Sec. James Dougherty, J. P.

Vincent, Amos to Mary Harris Sept. 21, 1835 l.i. #893 Scott Bayne, Sec.

Vincent, Charles to Polly Hayes Apr. 12, 1834 l.i. #812 Wiley Jones, Sec.

Viers, William to Mary Disek (Disch) Sept. 28, 1848 #2102
------Williams, Sec. James Rose, J. P.

- W -

Waddle, Thomas to Sarah Wood Nov. 30, 1847 #71
R. D. Ellis, Sec. J. S. Edwards

Wade, Jas. T. to Wealthy Clouse (Clove) Dec. 26, 1850 #2674
James T. N. Hawkins, Sec. M. Hodges, M. G.

Waggener, J. M. to Fannie (Frances) R. Kirkland Oct. 17, 1850 #2638
John M. Williams, Sec. John Finley, Min.

Wagner, Martin to Dinah Graves Aug. 24, 1847 #297
James Rose, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Waldran, Francis M. to Mathia (Martha) Kehoe Feb. 21, 1845 #1784
Marcus Jones, Sec. Stephen Stark, M. E. Church

Waldran, James S. to Eliza E. Rodgers Aug. 29, 1850 l.i. #2462 J. M. Williams, Sec.

Waldran, Jesse to Elizabeth H. Jones Dec. 13, 1843 #1751
J. B. Garrett, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, E. M. E. C.

Waldran, William B. to Sabra Ann Cook Feb. 13, 1840 #1051
Barnett Graham, Sec. Sam'l Dennis, M. G.

Walker, David G. to Nonnanda A. Young Nov. 4, 1849 #2248
J. S. Stockton, Sec. C. J. Williams

Walker, Hartwell to Rhoda Deninney July 26, 1841 l.i. #1334
William Deninney, Sec. S. M. Allen, J. P.

Walker, James to Catharine Andrews Mar. 27, 1828 #636
Sam'l Anderson, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Baptist Church

Walker, John C. to Mary Wesson Jan. 15, 1846 #1647
Charles E. Williams, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Walker, John C. to Mary Wesson July 11, 1838 l.i. #992 Wm. T. Wesson, Sec.

Walker, Needham to Lucy Hutchins Feb. 10, 1836 l.i. #601 Payton Harrison, Sec.

Walker, Samuel to Mary Parker Aug. 17, 1842 #1266
Thorner Parker, Sec. D. F. Coffy, M. G.

Walker, William to Tempy Norris Apr. 20, 1836 l.i. #861
Peyton Harrison, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan

Wallace, Asa to Mary Denie (Dennis) July 7, 1847 #148
Jas. Rose, Sec. W. Chase, J. P.

Wallace, Gideon to Martha Dickson Apr. 22, 1830 #398
William Harris, Sec. Constant Scales, J. P.

Wallace, Jno. G. to Eliza M. Barnes Oct. 4, 1850 #2648
Jno. L. Sweeney, Sec. Barton W. Stone, V. D. M.

Wallace, Rhea to Sally Hicks Mar. 1, 1848 #79
Wm. L. Berry, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Wallace, Richard to Lucy T. Nelson Oct. 15, 1840 #1105
Jesse M. Tate, Sec. Wm. McFerrin

Wallace, Richard to Winnifred H. Landrum Nov. 14, 1842 l.i. #1417
Henry C. Massey, Sec.

Wallace, William R. to Ethreal Leggett Dec. 6, 1849 #2267
M. Rogers, Sec. J. Rogers, J. P.

Waller, Joseph S. to Agnes W. Douglas Jul. 27, 1835 l.i. #873 George L. Douglas

Waller, Samuel to Emaline Spivey Aug. 11, 1848 #1982
W. L. Denwoody, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Walsh, Richard to Lucy A. Crouch Feb. 3, 1838 l.i. #957 Chas. S. Hatcher, Sec.

Walsh (Welsh), Thomas to Martha McClaskey Jan. 20, 1848 #1911
Jas. Rose, Sec. J. H. Clarkson, St. Peters Church (Catholic) (Note: the license issued to Martha Welsh but the Minister named her Sarah McClaskey.)

Warburton, Thomas to Mary Eubanks June 25, 1848 #1964
Jas. Rose, Sec. P. S. Gayle

Ward, Edward to Sarah Ward Oct. 18, 1839 l.i. #928 A. Ward, Sec.

Ward, John M. to Zylpha Dinkins Sept. 27, 1838 #1191
Samuel Seward, Sec. Jas. Massey, J. P.

Ward, Joseph Pheland to Mary H. Swanson Sept. 17, 1840 #1133
John W. Fuller, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

Ward, Matthias (Jr.) to Elizabeth L. Sanders May 25, 1836 #849
William Ward, Sec. D. L. Gray

Ward, Thomas M. to Mary Catharine Cannon (Cameron) Sept. 15, 1845 l.i. #1578
Lewis W. Daniel, Sec.

Ward, Van to Mrs. E. E. C. Rowland Oct. 1, 1848 #2996
Octavius Cary, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M. G.

Ware, Alfred to Elizabeth Crane Mar. 9, 1848 #59
Lemuel Crane, Sec. W. A. Shelby, J. P.

Ware, Robert P. to Eliza Jane Waldran May 13, 1850 #2289
T. F. Payton (Peyton), Sec. A. S. Wyne, M. G.

Warner, John G. to Anne M. McIver Sept. 11, 1845 #1582
R. A. Blount, Sec. J. H. Gray

Warner, William to E. W. Moore Sept. 14, 1847 #1892
Jesse Moore (Morris), Sec. J. Prosser

Warren, Ebenezer to Sarah Moody June 6, 1833 #786
Absolem Hinson, Sec. E. Ferguson, J. P.

Warren, Henry to Elizabeth E. Burton Nov. 1, 1838 #1196
James Warren, Sec. W. R. Dickey, M. G.

Warren, Samuel H. to Emily Ann Kimbrough Nov. 7, 1839 l.i. #1119
Egbert H. Shaw, Sec.

Warson (Watson), Absalom to Sarah Tucker May 10, 1849 #2095
Wm. W. Stuart, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Washburn, John A. to Mrs. W. Rockwell May 3, 1838 #977
John W. Fuller, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

Wasson, William to Elizabeth Pitts July 28, 1844 #1708
James Rose, Sec. Silas T. Toncray

Watkins, W. G. to Sarah J. Harden (Haiden) May 19, 1847 #276
Parker Askew, Sec. H. Rowland, J. P.

Watson, Geo. M. to Frances C. Duke Apr. 26, 1849 #2164
F. W. Hunt, Sec. Samuel Watson, Min.

Watson, William H. to Virginia J. Abernathy Oct. 29, 1845 #202
John S. Williams, Sec. Jeptha G. Starks, Min. Methodist E. Church, South.

Watt, Samuel to Eliza Stern (Starnes) Aug. 19, 1847 #1903
T. Iea Smith (?), Sec. Fielding Jeter, J. P.

Watts, Richard to Eliza J. McElyea (Bond written Eliza Jackson McElyea)
Dec. 20, 1850 #2675 John McElyea, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Waymon (Waymon), Kirtley to Eliza Dorsey Feb. 8, 1847 #126
Jas. Rose, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Weaks, David to Mary Webb Oct. 27, 1837 l.i. #701 A (Not on Book but marriage license is on file.)

Weaks, David to Mary Webb Oct. 27, 1837 l.i. #908 Francis Weaks, Sec.

Weathered, James to Elvira Nealy Aug. 30, 1837 #619
Isiah Stout, Sec. W. A. Bryan

Weatherford, James W. to Eliza Ann Cox June 16, 1836 #855
William Weatherford, Sec. Reuben Massey, J. P.

Weatherford, William to Lucinda E. Mickleberry Dec. 3, 1835 #890
W. S. Twiford, Sec. Tracey Owen, J. P.

Weaver, James to H. W. Tate June 24, 1841 l.i. #1369
Sam'l Tate, Sec. Wm. Hyers, M. G.

Weaver, John W. to Mary Cass Peters Sept. 30, 1835 #2505
No Sec. Jas. Stafford, V. D. M.

Webb, George W. to Henrietta Owen June 11, 1845 #1626
L. H. Pryor, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Webb, Jacob to Elizabeth J. Bell July 12, 1846 #1857
John Dalzell, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Webb, Shadrack to Frances Owen Jan. 16, 1850 #2271
Eli Hill, Sec. Peter Plunkett, Esg. (Original Bond not in packet, copied from Book I.)

Webber, John to Nancy Loving Feb. 4, 1837 #604
Thomas Cox, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. G. Baptist Church

Weber (Webber), J. to Levina Brady Jan. 6, 1840 #1087 A. D. Lawhon, Sec.

Weber, N. to Catherine Haas Aug. 8, 1850 #2464
John Herbers, Sec. Jas. Rose, D. C.

Weidgwood, P. D. to Sarah Haynes May 8, 1847 #258
James W. Haynes, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Weiler (Weiblen), Philipp to Madaline Lienhardt Feb. 7, 1850 #2372
Adam Munch, Sec. Jas. Rose

Weiss, Emanuel to Margaret Schroeder Oct. 23, 1849 #2318
S. O. Ballard, Sec. L. Henderson, Elder in Methodist Church, South

Welch, James to Mary Whaling June 30, 1845 #1787
John Holladan, Sec. Mich. McAteer

Welch, James to Mary Smith June 26, 1845 l.i. #1786 John Burke, Sec.

Weld, Jno B. to Mary C. Christian July 20, 1846 #1865
Thomas B. Mynatt (Minott), Sec. L. H. Gray

Wells, Alexander to Rachel Reid (Read) Sept. 30, 1841 #1294
Wm. H. Bland, Sec. Wm. Hyers, M. G.

Wells, Jas. B. to Louisa Powell Mar. 24, 1842 #1318
John Urie, Sec. A. T. Scruggs, Ordained Elder in the Methodist E. Church

Welsh, Caswell to Elizabeth Finley Mar. 19, 1844 #1721
Calvin J. Goodman, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. Baptist Church

Welsh, James to Ellen Dalsy (Daley) Nov. 18, 1849 #2218
Marty Casey, Sec. J. H. Clarkson, C. C. St. Peters Church

Wence, James Owen to Mary Jane Pipkin Sept. 20, 1847 #293
Allen McIeod (McCloud), Sec. H. Roland, J. P.

Wesling, Harman H. to Catherine Imbush (Imlish) Aug. 13, 1846 #1829
Wm. Rolwis (Rulvis), Sec. Joseph S. Alemany

Wesson, Alfred to Susan H. Thompson Mar. 27, 1847 #1907
E. B. Harrel, Sec. J. A. Vincent, M. G.

Wesson, Benjamin to Cary Ann Wesson Jan. 5, 1841 #1016
B. M. Williams, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

West, Benjamin to Mary Mims July 4, 1838 l.i. #976 W. Sanderlin, Sec.

West, George to Seigniora P. Elcan Oct. 21, 1845 #1564
J. K. Oliver, Sec. Rev. G. G. Starks, M. G., M. E. Church, S.

West, James F. to Sarah J. Owen Nov. 4, 1838 #1194
L. R. Brown, Sec. John T. Nelson, Deacon of M. E. Church

Weston, Benjamin to Amanda Price Oct. 8, 1846 #100
Samuel Bradley, Sec. D. W. Garrard, M. G.

Whaley, Jesse H. to Eliza Swand (Sword) Dec. 31, 1842 #1452
Micheal Leonard, Sec. Wm. M. Irwin, J. P.

Whaling, Richard to Betsy Ryan Nov. 26, 1846 l.i. #114 John Toomey, Sec.

Wheatley, W. W. (William W. in Book I) to Marian Carter Apr. 25, 1850 #2405
J. H. Reynolds, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Wheeler, John to Mary Watson July 25, 1843 #1539
Wm. Stockton, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Wherry, John to Margaret Geary Oct. 24, 1832 l.i. #675 William M. Kerr, Sec.

Wherry, Silas to Sarah Land July 22, 1833 #800
James T. Scott, Sec. J. M. Weatherred, J. P.

Wherry, Silas to Sarah Jane Faulkner Oct. 11, 1843 l.i. #1393 Edwin Herring, Sec.

Wherry, Thomas J. to Mary Herring Apr. 24, 1840 l.i. #1062 Stephen B. Herring, Sec.

Whitbey, Richardson to Camilla Wright Dec. 15, 1827 #331
Wm. A. Hardy, Sec. Thos. H. Person, J. P.

Whitbey, Richardson to Permintia Barnhart Sept. 1, 1831 #438
Jno. Hutt (Hatt), Sec. William Williams, J. P.

White, Clinton I. to Matilda C. Fuller Feb. 18, 1841 #1286
Washington Blasingame (Blasingham), Sec. Thos. Holeman, J. P.

White, Elbert A. to S. Almeda Waldran Feb. 6, 1849 #2126
Jno. Cowan (Conan in Bk. I), Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

White, Henry to Mrs. Martha Scott Oct. 30, 1850 #2485
Wiley H. Carlisle (?), Sec. Ferdinand Smith

White, Jackson to Margaret Strader (Shader) Dec. 25, 1842 #1467
J. T. Allen, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Baptist Mins.

White, James T. to Martha A. Allen July 8, 1846 #239
John W. Fuller, Sec. J. A. Washburn, J. P.

White, Jas. W. to Martha C. Blackwell Nov. 3, 1850 l.i. #2664 Jas. E. Yancy, Sec.

White, Jeremiah F. to Ferriby Naile (Lenity) Sept. 5, 1835 l.i. #907
Lewis Stockton, Sec.

White, John to Clarisa Fuller Jan. 17, 1848 l.i. #53 Alfred E. Keller, Sec.

White, John to Sarah Wright June 9, 1833 #746
John Simmons, Sec. Sam'l M. Williamson, M. G.

White, John H. to Sarah Straden (Staden) Mar. 11, 1844 l.i. #1730
Jas. B. Murray, Sec.

White, Micheal to Nancy Wisner Aug. 20, 1842 l.i. #1246 Wm. Chase, Sec.

White, Thomas to Elizabeth Anderson Mar. 6, 1834 #817
Wm. B. Anderson, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, M. G. Baptist Church

Whitehead (White), Dennis C. to Pauline Imes July 18, 1841 #1276
Moses Grocms, Sec. Thos. Holeman, J.P.

Whitehead, William J. to Charity A. Seigler Jan. 13, 1848 #55
J.W. Fuller, Sec. W. Wash, J.P.

Whitelaw, David A. to Amanda Buntyn Jan. 27, 1841 l.i. #1004
J.H. Taylor, Sec.

Whitley, Alfred A. to Elizabeth Herring Dec. 17, 1846 #1844
P.B. Raiford, Sec. Samuel Gilliland

Whitley, Doctor F. to Nancy Rooks (Brook) Aug. 27, 1846 #1847
R. H. Yates, Sec. Samuel Gilliland, Min. Methodist Episcopal Ch.

Whitly (Whitby), Jesse to Susanna Whitly June 15, 1841 #1287
Benjamin Bryant, Sec. Wm. Hyer, M.G.

Whitman, L. Milton to Sarah E. Henry July 12, 1848 #1978
Jas. Rose, Sec. P.S. Gayle, M.G.

Whitmore, Geo. S. to Nancy D. Cagle Sept. 6, 1850 l.i. #2635
David Childres, Sec.

Whitsitt, B. A. to Lucy R. Hardaway Dec. 18, 1845 l.i. #506
William Stockton, Sec.

Whitsitt, H. L. to Elizabeth Adkins Apr. 1, 1843 l.i. #1446
N. W. Hartwell, Sec. John Saffarans

Whittsett, Willie W. to Elizabeth Whitsett Nov. 28, 1832 #726
Charles Walker, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan

Whitson, William to Minerva Newman No date #1738 F. M. Waldran, Sec.

Whittier, Jessie to Catharine Allen Sept. 1, 1833 #2519
No Sec. Rawlings, Acting J.P.

Whittington, C. to Louisa Christie May 3, 1849 #2154
John Gaska, Sec. Jas. Rose

Whitworth, Creed to Martha Hutchins Mar. 5, 1836 #868
Sec. illegible J. C. Rudisill

Whitworth, P. to Lucinda Roark Sept. 5, 1850 #2636
L. H. Moreland (Newland) J. Z, Waldran, J.P.

Wickham, W. G. to Lucy Braswell Apr. 27, 1847 #1839
John W. Fuller James Neil, J.P.

Wiggins, Wiley W. to Mary Ann Johnson Mar. 10, 1843 l.i. #1426
John W. Fuller, Sec.

Wildbenga (Wildberger), Jno. to Caroline I. (J.) Cheek May 17, 1849 #2211
W. S. Brooks, Sec. J. H. (L. S.) Gray, V. D. M.

Wiles, Gillum to Leah Rutledge Apr. 4, 1840 #1060
Charles S. Rutledge, Sec. Payton Fletcher, J. P.

Wiles, Hiram to Martha A. Thompson June 28, 1849 #2173
F. (J.) C. Wiles, Sec. M. Hodges, M. G.

Wiley, Jesse to Martha James Jan. 6, 1841 #1017
Joseph Wiley, Sec. C. J. Nelson, J. P.

Wiley, John to Delly Ann Jones Sept. 14, 1846 l.i. #98 Peter Baker, Jr., Sec.

Wiley (Wylie), T. P. to Mary Anderson Aug. 24, 1848 #1931
C. B. Bloomington, Sec. W. Wash, J. P.

Wiley, William to Adaline James May 17, 1848 #1936
J. Waldran, Sec. Jesse Waldran, J. P.

Wilie, John McW. to Nancy Lovel Dec. 28, 1843 #1399
J. B. Mooring, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Wilkerson, Edward to S. J. Trent Dec. 31, 1849 l.i. #2355 W. H. Southall

Wilkerson, George to Margaret A. Giles Jan. 17, 1850 #2363
Charles Denie, Sec. Ben W. Johnston, M. G.

Wikinson, Threlbut (Therelbut) to Narsalyce (?) Lane Mar. 14, 1850 #2260
S. Lane, Sec. L. J. Henderson, Elder, M. E. Church So.

Willett, Joseph to Lucretia Choate Sept. 27, 1831 l.i. #439
Henry L. Buckley, Sec.

Willey, Joseph to Margaret Fargason Mar. 13, 1845 #1610
Joseph Lynn, Sec. Jared S. Edwards

Williams, A. to Parolee Anderson June 5, 1849 #2219
Robertson Gaddy, Sec. W. C. Chase, J. P.

Williams, A. H. to Nancy Carr Dec. 13, 1847 l.i. #63 J. H. Griffin, Sec.

Williams, Benjamin to Mildred Thomason Dec. 5, 1839 #1075
Wm. R. Stephenson, Sec. Sam'l Watson

Williams, Benjamin M. to Martha Elizabeth Williams Mar. 21, 1843 l.i. #1507
George A. Little, Sec.

Williams, C. E. to Mary O. Little Jan. 7, 1840 l.i. #1042
J. W. Kelly, Sec.

Williams, David to Mary A. Bearden Aug. 13, 1849 #2207
Gordon Sanders, Sec. S. F. Batte, J. P.

Williams, David to Cary Porter May 14, 1850 #2290
Robt. Staples, Sec. P. J. P. Shivers, J. P.

Williams, E. P. to Mariah Archer Mar. 29, 1838 #2534
No Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. of Bapt. Chr.

Williams, Elias to Elizabeth Moody Jan. 19, 1830 #402
Joseph McCollum, Sec. L. Henderson, J. P.

Williams, George W. to Jane Fergerson Feb. 13, 1845 #1592
John D. Hines, Sec. J. S. Edwards, J. P.

Williams, Henry to Mary Black Dec. 3, 1838 l.i. #1174 Z. M. Tate, Sec.

Williams, James to Jane Brown Nov. 18, 1835 #892
Bryant A. Bogus (Baugus), Sec. J. Atkinson, J. P.

Williams, James to Elizabeth Johnson Dec. 24, 1849 l.i. #2259
T. R. McKnight, Sec.

Williams, Jessee K. to Nancy Sanderlin Sept. 15, 1842 #1220
Thomas Tryon, Sec. Jas. Neel, J. P.

Williams, John P. to Eliza Cruse Oct. 27, 1831 #434
Martin P. Scott, Sec. Wm. A. Bryan, M. G.

Williams, John S. to Frances S. Lawrence Apr. 14, 1846 #1876
William Mynatt (Minott), Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Williams, John W. to Laurine Choate May 15, 1831 #461
William Hillas (Hillis), Sec. S. R. Brown, J. P.

Williams, Joseph F. to Elizabeth T. Collins Nov. 21, 1843 #1411
James R. Williams, Sec. P. Holeman, J. P.

Williams, Lewis to Elizabeth Stephenson Dec. 15, 1842 #1534
John B. Stephenson, Sec. Isaac C. Foster, M. G.

Williams, William to Jane Crenshaw Feb. 7, 1833 #719
William Hadnot, Sec. James Warren, Acting J. P.

Williams, William S. to Nancy G. Bustin (Mary Buston) Jan. 22, 1846 #521
E. Titus, Sec. Saml M. Cowan, V. D. M.

Williams, T. B. to Rebecca Murphy Jan. 2, 1850 l.i. #2367
H. McCracken, Sec.

Williamson, Samuel B. to Mary E. Eanes May 1, 1845 #1806
Chas. A. Leath, Sec. Samuel Dennis, M. G.

Williamson, Thos. H. to Catherine Wood Apr. 25, 1844 l.i. #1675
John D. Hines, Sec.

Willie, Harrison to Columbia Wilson Jan. 29, 1836 l.i. #2512
No. Sec. Zenas Rudisill

Willis, George to Malissa Parks Dec. 23, 1847 #26
N. M. Smith, Sec. Thomas J. Newbury

Willis, William to Catherine Parkes Dec. 19, 1849 l.i. #2264
W. P. Hutchins, Sec.

Wimberly, Richard C. to Mary Pursell (Percell) Sept. 28, 1842 #1499
John H. Purssell, Sec. Thomas Holman, J. P.

Wilson, Aldred to C. L. Dobyn Dec. 23, 1845 l.i. #512
W. H. H. Whitnell (Weatherall), Sec.

Wilson, B. F. to Mary W. Williams Mar. 10, 1848 l.i. #76
C. A. Starr, Sec.

Wilson, David to Sarah Luny Aug. 31, 1848 #1980
W. H. Graves, Sec. Wm. H. Eanes, J. P.

Wilson, Horace to Lucy Eliza Dinkins Feb. 6, 1850 #2253
Thos. Ward, Sec. R. N. Bond, J. P.

Wilson, Isaac to Frances Bowles Feb. 18, 1846 #168
James McKanna (M. Hanna), Sec. Thos. L. Grace, Pastor St. Peters
(NOTE: 1847 given as the date in two places on Bond, minister writes 1846.)

Wilson, James to Letitia Braden Dec. 22, 1836 #556
William Wilson, Sec. Williamson Bonner, J. P.

Wilson, John to Dianna Clarke Mar. 30, 1837 #595
Samuel R. Brown, Sec. J. M. Stout, J. P.

Wilson, John to Jane McClure Dec. 20, 1831 #431
No Sec. Elias Furguson, J. P.

Wilson, John to F. R. Rebecca Mitchel Apr. 15, 1841 #999
Silas Wherry, Sec. C. I. Nelson, J. P.

Wilson, John T. to Elizabeth Epps Jan. 24, 1844 #1737
James F. Burke, Sec. Sam'l. M. Cowan

Wilson, Simon to Nancy Farmington June (or July) 20, 1840 l.i. #1110
Dan'l Hoffman, Sec.

Wilson, Thomas to Catharine Hutchens Aug. 28, 1845 #1571
Elisha Cowgill, Sec. J. A. Washburn, J. P.

Wilson, Thomas to Eveline Brayden Sept. 9, 1830 #500
William Wilson, Sec. John Ralston, J. P.

Wilson, Truston to P. J. Mendenall Jan. 21, 1847 #1909
J. F. Burney, Sec. Thos. C. Nelson

Wilson, Wm. to Susannah Hughes Dec. 13, 1843 l.i. #1752
R. M. Hawley, Sec.

Wilson, Wm. M. to Nancy A. Shelby Dec. 14, 1845 #1661
Francis Corbett Taylor, Sec. Samuel Hodge, M. G.

Wilson, William to Elizabeth Johnson Mar. 7, 1828 #639
Lewis Brown, Sec. Elijah Coffey, Baptist Church

Wilson, William to Betsy Williams June 6, 1831 #432
Abram Bayles, Sec. Isaac Crouch

Wilson, William to Louisa Webb Dec. 2, 1830 #427
Green Scritchfield, Sec. L. R. Brown, J. P.

Wilson, William to Sarah Ann Parker Aug. 18, 1845 #1566
William A. Thomas, Sec. Jas. Rose, J. P.

Winbury (Winberry), John H. to Loucretia Jane Slate Oct. 30, 1850 #2489
W. B. Robertson, Sec. James Carroll, J. P.

Winders, Henry H. to Therina Temple Jan. 16, 1840 #1089
John T. Robinson, Sec. John T. Nelson, Deacon, M. E. Church

Winford, Benjamin to Lucinda Sulivan Oct. 5, 1843 #1392
John W. Ledbetter, Sec. Eppy White, J. P.

Winford, Harvey to Mary Jane Hopper Nov. 1, 1849 #2326
W. W. Doyle (Joyce), Sec. A. L. Yancey

Winford, Jonathon to Mary J. Taylor Nov. 20, 1843 l.i. #1406
Geo. C. Patrick, Sec.

Winford, Samuel H. to Narcissa Shetter Aug. 4, 1842 #1221
Reading Corbett, Sec. L. H. Bethell, M. G.

Winford (Wynford), Timothy to Nancy Galloway June 16, 1838 l.i. #991
T. Winford, Sec. Thomas Brooks, J. P.

Winford, William L. to Eliza Jane Anderson Dec. 1, 1846 #245
Thomas G. Cogbill, Sec. Thomas Holeman, J. P.

Winston, Wm. to Marcia S. McLean July 24, 1836 #584
T. J. Rawlings, Sec. D. L. Gray

Winters, John to Catherine Pilcher Apr. 22, 1839 l.i. #1161
Chas. H. Anderson, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, M. G. (NOTE: Marriage solomized in Presbyt. Ch. a few days after issuance of license.)

Wipper, Henry to Jane Wright Mar. 21, 1849 #2128
William Peek, Sec. Wm. D. Wilkerson, M. G.

Wirt, Finis E. to Eliza W. Royal Jan. 27, 1833 #714
Paris A. Gorman, Sec. Wm. C. Paine, M. G.

Wise, Marshall M. to Mrs. Martha Root Apr. 17, 1837 l.i. #592
J. D. Currin (Cumin), Sec.

Wolfe, Benjm. F. to Louisa Black (Block) Sept. 7, 1848 #2098
James Rhodes, Sec. N. Howcott

Womack, E. P. to Rebecca Wagnon Dec. 2, 1842 l.i. #1479
E. Bullington, Sec. J. S. Gray, Bishop

Womack, John F. to Lockey Ann Wagnon Mar. 7, 1843 #1451
Wallace G. Wilson, Sec. Sam'l M. Cowan, V. D. M.

Wood, Albert M. to Mary E. Mosly (Mosby) Oct. 2, 1844 #1769
C. A. Leath, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Wood, John M. to Huldah M. Cochran Mar. 26, 1850 #2393
James Rose, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Wood, Silas to Mrs. L. A. Seawell Oct. 13, 1845 l.i. #197
James C. Cravens, Sec.

Woods, Joseph to Elizabeth Dancer Aug. 21, 1829 #381
Thomas Brook and Ashall Dancer, Sec. Samuel Wheat

Woodside, D. P. (T.) to Harriett Blackwell (Blakewell) Sept. 27, 1846 #127½
N. R. Hayes, Sec. Silas T. Toncray, Min. Baptist Chr., Memphis
(Written on Bond as Blackwell, Blakewell on outer jacket.)

Woodson, Matthew to Marrilla I. Rash Apr. 18, 1839 #1202
Samuel Wright (?), Sec. W. R. Dickey, M. G.

Woodson, Warren to Mildred Dowel June 19, 1842 #1251
John W. Fuller, Sec. D. I. Allen

Woodson, William to Emily Crouch Aug. 26, 1841 #1363
John T. Ellis, Sec. D. P. Coffy, M. G.

Woodward, David to Ann Eliza Scruggs Oct. 20, 1840 #1108
John J. Worsham, Sec. A. G. McNutt, M. G.

Woodward, David to Adelene Cordoza Feb. 14, 1844 #1548
J. W. Fuller, Sec. L. H. Bethell, M. G.

Wooldridge, Robert to Mary P. Crouch Sept. 3, 1839 #1099
M. P. Harrol, Sec. W. R. Dickey, M. G.

Wooten, James L. to Serenia E. Griffin Dec. 9, 1850 l.i. #2555
J. C. Stewart, Sec.

Word (Ward), E. H. to Martha E. Morgan Dec. 13, 1848 #2022
T. H. Word, Sec. Wm. C. Wilkerson, M. G.

Wortham, Edward H. to Martha Redditt May 17, 1849 #2172
Thomas Johnston, Sec. R. N. Bond, J. P.

Wortham, Pleasant to Susanna J. Stokes Oct. 5, 1845 #1583
Thomas Raney, Sec. H. B. Ramsey

Wortham, Richard to Allavana Edwards June 21, 1848 #12
Elijah Stone, Sec. Richard Jones

Woton, Levi to Elizabeth Oliver (Olum) Mar. 18, 1841 #1032
Edward Willis, Sec. Samuel Watson, M. G.

Wray, Jas. Rich to Harriett Reinhardt Jan. 5, 1846 #108
Jas. Rose, Sec. Geo. W. Coons

Wray, Wm. to Mrs. W. M. Thurston June 2, 1850 #2439
E. J. Walton, Sec. T. L. Grace, Rector St. Peters Ch. of Memphis

Wright, Benjamin to Melinda Frazer Feb. 9, 1844 #1733
Joel W. Curtis, Sec. Thos. P. Davidson, E. M. E. C.

Wright, Joseph J. to Elizabeth W. Tucker Mar. 8, 1831 #460
Thomas G. Johnson, Sec. L. Henderson, A. J. P.

Wright, Marcus to Mary Churchman Feb. 2, 1840 #1043
Wm. T. Sledge, Sec. W. Bonner, J. P.

Wright, Marcus to Mary Shannon Aug. 27, 1840 #1134
Robert B. Shannon, Sec. Jeptha Harrison, Presby.

Wright, R. C. to Virginia T. Scott June 7, 1850 l.i. #2296
William H. Scott, Sec.

Wright, Robert C. to Matilda Allison June 13, 1846 #547
John M. Kirk, Sec. C. Parker, J. P.

Wurzbach (k), Albert C. to Margaret A. Kimball May 15, 1847 #182
F. H. Clark, Sec. J. D. Williamson, Pastor of the 1st Universalist Church in Memphis

Wylie, Joseph to Mary Jones Mar. 19, 1846 #1632
A. Calhoon, Sec. R. N. Bond, J. P.

Wyatt, Elijah to Elizabeth Rigger Dec. 9, 1846 #1845
James M. Drury, Sec. S. W. Ledbetter

Wyman, John to Jane Brooks Dec. 2, 1844 #1765
George Z. Smith, Sec. James C. Cravens, M. M. E. Ch.

Wynne (Wyman), W. G. to Harriett Featherston June 26, 1845 #1789
A. H. Herron, Sec. J. H. Gray

- No X -

- Y -

Yancy, A. L. to Martha E. Eldridge May 10, 1849 #2169
S. W. Ledbetter, Sec. S. Watson

Yarbrough, Seth G. to Elizabeth Bettis Sept. 19, 1849 #2309
J. L. Phillips, Sec. George W. Coons

Yarbrough, Wm. H. to Susan Garner July 22, 1845 #1580
John Cnley, Sec. Wm. A. Shelby, J. P.

Yeates, Thomas V. to Patsy Hall Dec. 8, 1848 #2023
W. H. Allen, Sec. W. Wash, J. P.

York, William P. to Elizabeth C. Sloan Sept. 22, 1850 #2484
H. P. Thompson, Sec. John McClenand, C. P. M.

Young, Dan C. to Charlotte J. (C.) Harris Oct. 21, 1840 #1112
John W. Vaughan, Sec. J. C. Foster, M. G.

Young, George M. to Margaret Kerr Mar. 13, 1850 #2282
Jacob Bowers, Sec. James Rosamond, M. G.

Young, Joseph to Tibitha Sanders Sept. 7, 1847 #186
Elias Veatch, Sec. N. G. Curtis, J. P.

Young, W. F. to Maria Cook Apr. 22, 1850 #2404
Jas. Rose, Sec. David C. Page, Rector at Calvary Church

Young, William H. to Sarah Ann Wilson Dec. 6, 1836 #554
Eli Bell, Sec. W. R. Dickey, M. G.

- No Z -

BRIDE INDEX

Compiled by: Jewel Burton Standefer (Mrs. Edwin M.), Memphis, Tennessee

- A -

Abanathy, Jane 80
Abbett, Nancy 18
Abbott, Tabitha 55
Abernathy, Jane 80
Martha 109
Martha A. 32
Martha A. V. 124
Nancy H. 31
Virginia J. 133
Able, Mary 46
Sarah A. 34
Acabe, Denah 44
Acock, Amanda 26
Marina Jane 16
Adams, Adaline 12
Adaline 60
Ann Y. 93
Julia 92
Kessiah 43
Mandana 73
Margaret 35
Mary Ann T. 21
Susan Ann 45
Adkins, Elizabeth 136
Aecker, Denah 44
Aff, Mary 108
Aikens, Jemina 61
Aikin, Dolly 61
Aikins, Julia Ann 27
Akin, Elizabeth 54
Emily 105
Margaret 95
Sarah T. 129
Albert, Nancy 18
Albright, Mary E. 99
Alcey, Lovely 86
Aldridge, Mancy 87
Alexander, Margaret 109
Margaret M. 123
Mary Jane 109
M.H. 124
Nancy D. 34
Rachel 103
Susan 42
Susan H. 109
Susan J. 97
Ursala M. 102
Allen, Ann Eliza 113
Catharine 136
Cynthia A. 118
Eliza 107
Elizabeth 101
Elizabeth 104
Margaret 2
Margaret 28
Margaret 34
Margaret B. 93
Margaret J. 15
Martha A. 135
Mary 6
Mary 48
Mary 87
Mary Susan 123
Nancy 81
O.E. 79
Sarah 79
Sarah H. 17
Sarah I. 115
Susan Ann 95
Allison, Jane 92
Mary D. 2
Matilda 142
Alls, Mary 46
Sarah A. 34
Alsbrook, Visena 90
Alsobrook, Louisa 25
Mary 97
Mary E. 65
Alston, Caroline 30
Mary 1
Alsup, Minerva 89
Nancey 14
Urcilla 2
Alton, Mary S. 61
Alvis, Mary A. 125
Mary Jane 2
Alytt(?), Felicianna 105
Amonett, Mary E. 125
Nancy J. 30
Amthior(ar), Weed 69
Anderson, Alice G. 122
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth 25
Elizabeth 40
Elizabeth 58
Elizabeth 102
Elizabeth 135
Eliza Jane 140
Isabella L. 107
Harriett T. 66
Louisanna L. 68
Mary 137
Mary A.M. 130
Mary Anne 36
Mary L. 65
Parolee 137
Sarah C. 23
Andrews, Catharine 131
Isabella 46
Mary E. 90
Anthior, Weed 69
Appleberry, Jane 96
Permelia 5
Nancy 89
Archer, Mariah 138
Armour, Frances 75
Mary C. 15
Arnold, Sarah Ann 63
Ashbrook, Mary 97
Atkins, Louisa 128
Atkinson, Mary A. 128
Auston, Emily 47
Avery, Amanda A. 128
Estella 73
Miss Mary 79

- B -

Bailey, Mary 3
Hannah 55
Bain, Margaret Ann 74
Mary Ann 104
Baird, Ann 77
Eliza S. 68
Baker, Adaline 97
Miss Ann E. 128
Elizabeth 83
Emily L. 40
Julia 30
Margaret 43
Martha J. 12
Balch, Nannie B. 101
Ballard, Rebecca 66
Banks, Eliza 64
Barbee, Mary Anne E. 40
Sarah C. 106
Barclay, Jane 98
Barden, Lucinda 63
Barding, Eliza 17
Bargantey, Madeline 114
Barker, Frances M. 67
Mary F. 114
Barnes, Eliza M. 131
Barnet, Martha M. 22
Mary M. 28
Barnett, Martha J. 114
Mary 104
Barnhart, Elizabeth Jane 61
Permintia 135
Barnhill, Elizabeth C. 53
Barns, Elizabeth M. 106
Barrett, Mary 35
Barry, Eudora R. 89
Barton, Mary E. 8
Mary Jane 9
Sarah 71
Bass, Elizabeth 46
Harriett P. 8
Bateman, Caroline 94
Eliza J. 8
Batte, Mary 122
Battle, Fora C. 128
Sanaol Fort 64
Sarah V. 85
Temperance P. 100
Baugh, Elizabeth J. 124
Baugus (?), Mary 109
Sarah 98
Baumgartner, Elizabeth 70
Baxter, Margaret A. 112
Mary A. 123
Sarah E. 84
Bayers, Eliza 120
Bayliss, Eliza 120
M.E.A. 94
Bayne, Caroline 84
Frances 40
Mary Ann 104
Bean, Rhoda J. 114
Bearden, Martha Ann 99
Mary A. 137
Nancy A. 37
Beatty, Eleanor L. 128
Frances J. 105
Beavers, Jane 83
Beck, Margaret 52
Belew, Nancy 27
Bell, Elizabeth J. 133
Pauline A. 83
Beloat, Lydia Ann 119
Beloate, Mary E. 109
Bene, Susan 112
Bennett, Martha 115
Theresse C. 53
Benson, Ann 39
Bentley, Frances B. 15
Matilda R. 86
Bently, Mary 23
Berk, Margaret 52
Berry, Mary Matilda 38
Phebe 106

Beshears, Ann 116
Best, Sarah Ann 77
Bestwick, Martha A. 18
Bethell, Anne 15
Jane E. 8
Bettes, Ann 53
Bettis, Elizabeth 143
Lucy 72
Mary J. 103
Salena (Salina) 12
Sarah C. 62
Bibee, Marian 48
Bickerstaff, Frances A. 49
Biggs, Jackoleno 20
Rachel 89
Bill, Sarah W. 42
Bingham, Frances 111
Birdsong, Eliza 34
Bishop, Louisa 123
Bivins, Margaret 83
Black, Anne E. 22
Fanny 82
Louisa 141
Lucinda 60
Mary 138
Pemelia 3
Blackman, Evaline 18
Blackwell, Harriett 141
Martha C. 135
Mary J. 75
Blake, Hezebeth
(Hipzebeth) 112
Eliza C. 19
Mary 26
Blakemore, Sophia J. 54
Blakewell, Harriett 141
Bland, Eliza 110
Mrs. Elizabeth 68
Mary E. 83
Mary Jane 50
Thrulina 71
Block, Baslette 91
Caroline 71
Louisa 141
Blocker, Martha J. 98
Bloodworth, Elizabeth 13
Harriett 5
Narisa M. 44
Sarah L. 15
Sarah M. 90
Blue, Martha N. 86
Blythe, Lacky M. 49
Martha 94
Martha 129
Theodosia T. 80
Bobbitt, Electa 105
Bobo, Adeline 69
Elizabeth 92
Bodican(?), Mary M. 119
Bolan, Susan 25
Boles, Mary 104
Bolin, Jane 55
Boling, Tericey Elender 62
Bolling, Elizabeth 51
Bolt, Mary 15
Bolton, Cairy Ann 12
Lucasia 13
Lucretia 38
Mary T. 13
Sarah S. 116
Bond, Elizabeth 5
Elizabeth 122
Harriett W. 89
Martha M. 58
Sarah Ann 74
Sarah Ann 111
Bonds, Mozella 50
Bone, Harriet B. 99
Booker, Cornelia R. 93
Mary F. 114
Boon, Mary 120
Booth, Martha 4
Boren, Lidia Ann 13
Bosley, Martha E. 27
Martha E. 100
Boswell, Lucy 109
Boulton, Louisa 39
Sanderilla
(Cinderella)
(Scinderilla) 13
Bowden, Mary 54
Bowen, Betsy F. 108
Jane 108
Polley 81
Bowers, Henrietta T. 85
Bowles, Frances 139
Lucinda 115
Mary 91
Bowling, Nancy J. (I) 53
Bowling, Sarah 46
Boyce, Harriett E. 16
Mary L. 16
Boyd, Elliott 40
Martha G. 123
Mary R. 128
Boyles, Judah Ann 86
Box, Miss Jane 86
Brabst, Maria W. 7
Braden, Letitia 139
Bradley, Betsy 107
Charlotte Coosy 114
Polly 72
Z.Z. 4
Brady, Levina 133
Branch, Hepsey (Hessy) 30
Kitty 30
Sarah 30
Brandon, Martha A. 67
Braswell(?), Elizabeth 63
Harriett 91
Lucretia A. 17
Lucy 39
Lucy 136
Brayden, Eveline 139
Breatt, Feliste (ille.) 73
Breeding, Elizabeth 79
Bremer, Mary 126
Bridges, Ann P. 44
Mary 80
Briggins, P.C. 109
Briley, Desha 127
Susan 125
Brodie, Margaret 125
Brogany(?), Henena R. 67
Brook, Nancy 136
Brooks, Amelia E. 110
Cynthia 31
Jane 142
Lucy Wade 11
Margarett 126
Mary 101
Mary C. 18
Narcissa L. 30
Sarah 4
Sarah 48
Brookshire, Catharine M. 25
E. 31
Emily L. 51
Brothers, Nancy C. 117
Brown, Alderana Jane 107
Ammy (Aseny) 63
Frances 85
Jane 108
Jane 127
Jane 138
Louisa 90
Lucinda M. 107
Mahaly 114
Maria 75
Martha 31
Martha Ann 76
Mary 54
Mary Ann 36
Pauline A.P. 44
Rebecca 57
Sarah J. 3
Susan C. 56
S.P. 103
Browning, Elizabeth 68
Brunston, Harriett 85
Bruton, Nany 97
Bryan, Jane 104
Martha Ann 84
Sarah E. 45
Bryant, Margaret 116
Mary 106
Buck, Emily 9
Mary 103
Buckley, Catherine 84
Mary E. 21
Bunch, Louisa 118
Bunge, Temperance 105
Buntyn, Amanda 136
Indiana 127
Burch, Temperance 105
Burke, Alice 43
Alice 106
Bridgett 39
Ellen 20
Ellen 106
Johanna 36
Mary 79
Burks, Alice 106
Johanna 36
Burnell, Amanda 88
Burns, Lavinia(Louisiana) 21
Martha 54
Sarah 106
Burres, Emily 76
Burt, Mary Ann 54
Burton, Elizabeth E. 132
Bushy, Polly 88
Bussey, Ann Eliza 126
Busted, Elizabeth I. 117
Bustin, Nancy G. 138
Buston, Mary 138
Butcher, Betsy 22
Josephine 36
Butler, Isabella 71
Martha E. 79
Mary 11
Mary Ann 20
Nancy 20
Polly 20
Sally 20
Byers, Rosina 44

- C -

Cagle, Nancy D. 136
Caldwell, Caroline 127
Cameron, Mary Catharine 132
Camp, Margaret 109
Campbell, Mary 30
Campbell, Mary L. 85
Polly 42
Sarah 15
Campfield, Ann 82
Candler, Ann E. 57
Cannon, Mary Catharine 132
Cardozo, Adelia 126

Carey, Sally 105
Carlisle, Mary Ann 54
Carr, Amanda F. 24
Ann 99
Mary 34
Mary 65
Mary Jane 111
Mildred H. 2
Nancy 137
Sarah Ann 88
Sarah C. 49
Virginia 126
Carroll, Adaline 31
Carter, Eliza 123
Marian 135
Mary 27
Sarah 1
Sarah A. 128
Sarah E. 59
Urany (Mercury) 7
Cartwright, Adeline 36
Sarah Ann J. 17
Carwile, Louise E. 97
Cary, Mary Jane 118
Catha, Araminta 26
Chamberlain, Mary E. 123
Chamberlin, Margaret L. 65
Chambers, Ann H. 53
Mrs. Martha E. 129
Champion, Elizabeth H. 43
Chaney, Emily M. 104
Chapman, E.T. 74
Maria 24
Cheek, Amelia 104
Caroline I. (J.) 137
Chester, Cynthia 97
Chinn, Lucy B. 83
Chino, Lucy B. 83
Choate, Eliza 27
Laurin 46
Lucretia 137
Laurine 138
Lavinie 46
Lucy 60
Susan E. 77
Christian, Lucinda 56
Mary C. 134
Sallie A. 67
Sarah 39
Christie, Louisa 136
Christman, Elizabeth 32
Churchman, Mary 142
Clancy, Mary A. 123
Clandolt, Matilda 57
Clark, Agnes W. 21
Emily 78
Nancy 15
Clarke, Dianne 139
Claudett, Matilda 57
Clifton, Martha A. 67
Clayton, Elizabeth 70
Elizabeth 88
Julia Ann 52
Susan 109
Clipper, Alethia 1
Clouse, Wealthy 130
Clove, Wealthy 130
Clowe, Elizabeth 121
Susan 126
Coates, Elizabeth 33
Cobb, Delia 26
Isabell C. 69
Mary R. 36
Coble, Margaret 11
Margaret 71
Nancy A. 103
Cochran, Hulda M. 141
Margaret M. 74
Cocke, Elizabeth 57
Rebecca 99
Cockburn, Polly 111
Cockerham, Sarah 24
Cockraham, Nancy 53
Cockran, Nancy 25
Coffield, Elizabeth 50
Cole, Eliza 5
Mary Jane 40
Parmelia R. 9
Susan E. 37
Coleman, Hariat 81
Martha T. 113
Mary B. 112
Collins, Elizabeth T. 138
Emily 37
Lively 124
Margaret 71
Mary 124
Mary E. 32
Priscilla W. 27
Colt, Mary Ann 9
Colte, Margaret 71
Conelly, Mary 57
Conrad, Delila(Delile F.) 25
Margaret S. 20
Cook, Barbara 39
Elizabeth L. 6
Maria 143
Miss Rodia 68
Sabra Ann 131
Cooke, Tennessee 13
Coopwood, Mary Caroline 80
Corbett, Mahaly 116
Corbit, Lucy Ann 96
Corbitt, Elizabeth 115
Cordoza, Adelene 141
Costello, Margaret 76
Cotton, Mary Ann 87
Sarah Jane 23
Couch, Caroline M. 100
Counts, Mary 120
Coward, Elizabeth 102
Cowherd, Julian 68
Cox, Eliza Ann 133
Craig, Martha P. 64
Crane, Elizabeth 132
Selina 61
Crans, Catherine 76
Crave, Catherine 76
Cravens, Andromacha 116
Crawford, Mary A. 56
Polly 52
Rachel 30
Crawley, Jane 78
Susan 24
Creasin, G. 115
Crenshaw, Jane 138
Louisa 127
Lucy H. 31
Mary 102
Margaret 81
Mildred 94
Crissman, Jane 96
Crockett, Anne Marie 83
Cross, Mary E. 38
Crouch, Emily 141
Lucy A. 132
Martha E. 38
Mary P. 141
Nancy C. 114
Sarah A. 54
Sarah 4
Susannah 110
Crow, Mary 47
Crump, Mrs. Mildred T. 38
Cruse, Eliza 138
Crutchin, Minerva M. 88
Curley, Nancy Ann 17
Virginia W. 129
Custan, Catherine 34
Curtis, Mahalia 25

- D -

Daley, Ellen 134
Dallas, Martha Caroline 51
Sarah Ann 48
Dalsy, Ellen 134
Mary 42
Dancer, Elizabeth 141
Dandridge, Martha F. 91
Sarah 15
Daniel, Arimnta 107
Martha A. 87
Penina 26
Daniels, Martha M. 48
Sobrina 5
Danks, Julia 47
Daugherty, Catherine 121
Davidson, Sophia 84
Davis, Elizabeth Jane 107
Jane E. 62
Judith 86
Margaret S. 114
Mary Jane 121
Prudence A. 86
Sarah M. 33
Dawson, Lucinda B. 27
Lucinda 55
Deaderick, Eliza G. 5
Deadrick, Mary E. 120
Dean, Martha 15
Sarah 56
Deason, Elizabeth 67
Delaney, Mary 112
Deloach, Viola L. 79
Denie, Mary 131
Deninney, Rhoda 131
Dennis, Carolina I. 22
Mary 131
Denny, Elizabeth 6
Mary 1
Devlin, Margaret 78
Dewoody, Mary Jane 119
Deyson, Isobel 31
Dickins, Betsey 93
Nancy 89
Dickerson, Emily 34
Dickey, Permelia T. 79
Dickinson, Emily 34
Dickson, Caroline H. 127
Harriet 80
Martha 131
Dineve, Sarah E. 64
Dinkins, Lucy Eliza 139
Zylpha 132
Disch, Mary 130
Disek, Mary 130
Disley, Mary 127
Dobyn, C.L. 139
Dobyns, M.M. 5
Dodson, Martha (T.?) 37
Mrs. Sally 49
Doebler, Sabrina 35
Doeller, Lucretia 97
Donahoe, Ellen 31
Dorfeville, Amanda 48
Doty, Catherine L. 28
Drew J. 119
Mary A. 57
Douglas, Agnes W. 131
Ann 55
Elizabeth 46
Lucinda 119
Douglass, Catherine J. 117
Dorsey, Eliza 133

Dowel, Mildred 141
Drake, Elizabeth H. 23
Sarah Ann 19
Driver, Sarah E. 64
Duff, Jemima 10
Duke, Frances C. 133
Duncan, Ann 108
Dunkin, Mary I. 56
Dunn, Camilla F. 36
Mary A.C. 118
Sarah B. 88
Susan Ann 68
Durham, Delany 63
Nancy 10
Dye, Elizabeth H. 7
Mary 122
Dyke, Cordelia L. 21
Dysen, Tabitha 92

- E -

Eanes, Mary E. 138
Earls, Rebecca 62
Eason, Mrs. Mary 50
Eastman, Sarah Ann 73
Echols, Sarah W. 71
Eckolds, Jane 40
Eckols, Elizabeth 79
Eddins, Martha 129
Ederington, Sarah 44
Edington, Sarah 44
Edmondson, Mrs. Mary 129
Edward, Jane 22
Edwards, Allavana 142
Cloe Ann 112
Lucinda, M. 17
Eital, Tempy 98
Elcan, Elizabeth 46
Seigniora P. 134
Elcon, Elizabeth 46
Eldridge, Martha E. 143
Elliott, Catherine 6
Mary A. 112
Sarah A. 16
Ellis, Manerva 8
Mary Jane 48
Sara Anne 41
Tabitha 12
Ellison, Isabella 57
Pamela 119
Emanuel, Anna 70
English, Sarah 48
Epperson, Cassandra 61
Elizabeth 61
Jane 122
Mary Ann 122
Epps, Elizabeth 139
Sarah Jane 113
Ervin, Sarah 114
Erwin, Sarah 114
Estill, Cynthia 53
Elizabeth 82
Eubanks, Mary 132
Evans, Maria 95
Mary E. 37
Mary Penelope 50
Everett, Margaret 118
Evetts, Almira 123

- F -

Faben, Barbara 51
Faber, Barbara 51
Fanales, Lucy W. 121
Fanan, Cynthia Jane 21
Fanning, Drucilla 71
Fanny, (col. woman) 54
Fargason, Margaret 137
Faris, Mary 51
Farley, Ann 80
Farmington, Nancy 139
Farow, Matilda 104
Farrell, Temperance 63
Farris, Mary A.E. 42
Fater, Barbara 51
Faulk, Emily L. 100
Faulkner, Sarah Jane 135
Featherston, Harriett 142
Martha L. 69
Susan S. 16
Fegan, Amana (Amena) 44
Fellow, Mary 117
Fergason, Mary 52
Fergerson, Jane 138
Ferguson, Lucy 83
Martha 106
Rachel 66
Tracey 91
Ferrell, Temperance 63
Field, Martha A. 75
Mary Harriett 64
Fields, Sarah 101
Finley, Elizabeth 134
Finnigan, Mary 15
Fipps (Flippo) Eliza 6
Fitzgerald, Ailsey 24
Fleedwood (?), Mary 117
Fleming, Caroline M. 43
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth A. 113
Margaret 16
Mary Ann 115
Flemming, Eveline 113
Elizabeth 51
Flenn (?) Margaret 48
Fleshart, Mary E. 42
Susan A. 24
Fletcher, Emily 81
Martha A. 3
Mary J. 110
Mary M. 36
Flippo (Fipps) Eliza 6
Lucinda 13
Fogerty, Maria 50
Foley, Abby 67
Bridget 20
Mary 18
Ford, A. M. 69
Elizabeth 40
Frances K. 59
Francisco C. (K) 125
Nancy 57
Forester, Mary (Nancy) 25
Mary Jane 3
Nancy (Mary) 25
Forgey, Elizabeth 61
Foster, C. A. 49
Fowler, Dicey M. 3
Eliza M. 27
Unity P. 56
Fraim, Emma 32
Serilda W. 19
France, Cynthis Jane 21
Mary 85
Francis, Lovey 64
Franklin, Jane 22
Frazer, Melinda 142
Frazier, Nancy 5
Mrs. K. 57
Mrs. Rhody 123
Freck, Catherine 47
Freeman, Mary E. 72
Frenk, Catherine 47
Frest, Amelia 109
Frick, Mary 43
Frierson, Cordelia C. 115
Fuller, Clarissa 135
Fuller, Elizabeth 116
Mary 68
Matilda C. 135
Rebecca 104
Furguson, Elizabeth 124
Hally 124
Nally 124

- G -

Gaines, Alzira 117
Gallaghar, Catharine 77
Gallagher, Mary 45
Galloway, Nancy 140
Gandey, Sarah 100
Ganey, Jane 74
Gannen, Frances 24
Gardner, Herbenia 32
Garner, Nancy 34
Susan 143
Garvey, Jane 74
Garvin, Ann 36
Martha 66
Gates, Rhoda R. 78
Gay, Mila 97
Geary, Margaret 135
Gee, Aira 18
Sarah 13
Geno, Mary 126
Genoe, Sarah A. 13
George, Lydia Ann 60
Minerva 10
Germany, Emily C. 121
Gester, Charlotte 38
Gibbins, Frances 100
Mary K. 109
Melissa A. 92
Virginia J. 45
Gibbon, Elizabeth B. 41
Gibbons, Frances A. 100
Millissa A. 92
Gibson, Nancy 77
Nancy S. 65
Paty P. 35
Satira 12
Gift, Maria L. 117
Mary A. 107
Gilbert, Ellen H. 71
Mary 57
Sarah E. 109
Giles, Margaret A. 137
Margaret M. 14
Gill, Emily J. 71
Feliceann 11
Gillespie, Mary A. 110
Nancy Jane 63
Gillette, Julia Ann 96
Gillispie, Louisa Jane 58
Mary L. 122
Rebecca Jane 59
Sarah G. 2
Gillum, Mary 14
Gilmore, Jane 41
Rebecca H. 104
Ginor, Sarah A. 131
Givins, Elizabeth 114
Gladding, Susan W. 19
Glass, Mary L. 22
Glenn, Mary 130
Glissen, Susan 111
Glisson, Sarah I. 54
Godwin, Effie J. 126
Golden, Elizabeth 109
Goldsby, Gilly A. 91
Louisa W. 102

Goodhart, Elizabeth 114
Goodin, Elizabeth 99
Goodpaster, Mary 41
Gordon, Parthena E. 39
Gore, Elizabeth F. 106
Gorman, Margaret 59
Grace, Catherine 3
Louisa C. 70
Peggy 9
Graham, Lydia A. 112
Grant, Anne 97
Rosa 27
Sarah A. 87
Graves, Dinah 130
Malinda R. 37
Gray, Allice 103
Casey M. 78
Mary E. 8
Grayson, Martha A. 96
Green, Catharine B. 107
Greenhaw, Mary 14
Greenlaw, Alice B. 86
Lucy Ann 125
Nancy 15
Mary A. 46
Greggory, Polly 98
Gregory, Adelia 82
Amanda 68
Elizabeth 34
Emily 124
Mrs. Fatney 35
Martha 117
Mary 120
Mary J. 62
Gregson, Sarah 98
Grider, Barbara 52
S. A. 117
Griffen, Emily Ann 59
Martha 62
Griffin, Jane 62
Julia A. 94
Lucinda 60
Mary J. 60
R. 38
Serenia E. 141
Teresa 129
Griffing, Teresa 7
Grigery, Emily 124
Groce, Louisa C. 70
Grooms, Harriett 80
Paulina 65
Sarah 74
Susan 67
Gross, Harriet 18
Grot, Verona 108
Gryson, Mary 10
Guess, Harriet 18
Gugman, Jane 22
Gunter, Eliza G. 86
Eliza Jane 72
Mary 43
Mary F. 103
Guyson, Mary 10
Gwyn, Octavia I. 76

- H -

Haas, Catherine 133
Hadnott, Elizabeth 88
Hafarman, Christiana W. 41
Hafercamp, Henrietta M. 101
Haiden, Sarah J. 133
Hail, Percilla 111
Haines, Mary A. B. 49
Halcrom, Mary Ann 54
Hale, Amanda 8
Elizabeth 41
Emma R. 127
Haley, Ann 78
Hall, Angelina L. 63
Ann E. 65
Anne E. 113
Elizabeth 85
Jane 44
Patsy 143
Halley, Lucy A. 26
Matilda D. 120
Halser, Martha 74
Halsted, Mary Ann 81
Haly, Ann 78
Hamilton, Elizabeth 5
Mary Jane 130
Mirilda 101
Hammer, Martha F. 77
Hammers, Mary 73
Hamner, Mary Elizabeth 77
Han, Cleopatria A. R. 25
Haney, Eliza 90
Hanie, Charlotte 33
Hanley, Margaret 104
Hanly, Cynthia P. 40
Hannah, Mildred 121
Nelly 91
Hanner, Mary 26
Hanners, Mary 73
Hanson, Jerusha B. 67
Haralson, Isabella 121
Jane 19
Mary E. 27
Hardaway, Ann H. 71
Elizabeth R. H. 22
Lucy R. 136
Harden, Sarah J. 133
Hardin, Sarah Ann 75
Harding, Willie E. 82
Hargis, Letha 89
Nancy 39
Phebe Emily 59
Priscilla J. 114
Harkleroad, Mary C. 9
Harper, Catherine A. 8
Frances 25
Sarah A. 69
Harpon, Laura 48
Harral, Mary Ann 122
Harralston, Jane 77
Harrel, Elizabeth Jane 64
Harrell, Elizabeth Jane 80
Emily W. 27
Mary Ann 48
Maurina 77
Harrill, Martha A. 14
Harrington, Louisa 112
Harris, Arineth 88
Emeline D. 89
Jane A. 104
Catherine 42
Charlotte, J. 143
Cynthia Ann 42
Julia 14
Lydia 80
Margaret 95
Margaret J. 61
Mary 130
Sarah Ann 1
Sarah C. 47
Harrison, Elizabeth 92
Mary Ann 33
Harson, Jerrisha 67
Hart, Eliza 13
Harriet C. 42
Martha L. 51
Sarah 46
Hartman, Susan J. 7
Hartwell, Maria 117
Sarah 92
Harvey, Bridgett 16
Eliza 90
James L. 7
Lucy Ann 55
Sarah C. 61
Hasler, Caroline 13
Hatcher, Mary 78
Mary Ann 26
Hatfield, Ellen 41
Hathaway, Adaline 57
Hathway, Paulina 112
Hawkins, Mary E. 116
Sarah B. 36
Hawthorn, Margaret A. 94
Hayes, Margaret 39
Polly 24
Polly 130
Haynes, Mary E. 23
Nancy G. 51
Sarah 134
Haynie, Elizabeth H. 40
Haynis, Nancy M. 129
Hays, Catherine 103
Hazelwood, Lucy Ann 68
Heathcott, Roana 61
Hechelman, Barbara 70
Heckle, Eliza 122
Hector, Susan Caroline 72
Hediger, Mary 89
Hedigs, Mary 89
Hefron, Annis 77
Heidrieger, Ann 123
Heinz, Charlotte 10
Heistan, Eliza 52
Helfer, Adeline 3
Henderson, Eliza 90
Elizabeth 42
Lockey Ann 102
Rachel 88
Hendricks, Fanny 83
Henley, Jane 100
Martha 70
Hennesy, Mary 82
Henry, Martha 50
Mira 80
Sarah 74
Sarah E. 136
Henson, Polly 4
Herring, Elizabeth 136
Mary 135
Nancy 97
Pearcy 50
Herron, Mary A. 51
Sophia A. 120
Z. H. 119
Hester, Mary 39
Matilda 90
Hezekiah, Catherine 4
Hickerson, Margaret 118
Martha 32
Mary L. 87
Hicks, Mary 12
Sally 131
Higganbottom, Nancy 91
Hill, Eda C. 21
Edna C. 21
Elizabeth 87
Elizabeth 102
Elizabeth 125
Frances E. 38
Harriet H. 37
Lizzie 17
Martha D. 77
Mary 23
Mary R. 87
Mary S. 9

Rebecca 8
Hillis, Mrs. Nancy Ann 93
Hillsman, Charlotte 45
Hines, Elizabeth 73
Susan T. 127
Hins, Elizabeth 73
Hinson, Elizabeth 44
Polly 4
Hobson, Mary T. 42
Hodge, Sarah E. 117
Hodges, Fanny 12
Frances L. 64
Mary L. 22
Hoffman, Eliza 61
Hogan, Catherine 63
Hogden, Eleanor 64
Hoke, Martha 96
Hollingsworth, Sarah 83
Holt, Martha A. 105
Martha Ann 108
Hood, Jane 113
Hooker, Eliza 122
Frances 108
Lucy Jane 101
Susan 63
Hopkins, Martha Ann 126
Hopper, Mary Jane 140
Horn, Rachel 11
Horne, Lucinda 47
Hoskins, Louisa 90
Sarah Ann 97
Hotchkiss, Jane 102
Hotley, Eliza L. 54
Houston, Julia L. 36
Laura A. 76
Malinda 9
Margaret 84
Mary J. 116
Howell, Mahulda 63
Martha E. 58
Mary J. 20
Hubbard, Caroline J. E. 26
Eliza 23
Mary A. 90
Mary L. 123
Huddleston, Orphy 56
Tennessee 28
Hudson, Eleanor F. 21
Huffman, Elender K. 18
Marsha 18
Martha 18
May 53
Hughes, Mary 83
Mary Ann 48
Penelope 37
Susannah 140
Virginia E. 119
Huling, Sarah 75
Hulon, Matilda 121
Hulon(s), Rebecca 107
Hume, Mrs. Alcina A. 69
Humes, Sarah A. 35
Humphrey, Susan 36
Susan A. 112
Hunt, Minerva 21
Susan H. 93
Hunter, Nancy 91
Hurt, Sarah Jane 77
Huskey, Martha 124
Rebecca Caroline 50
Hutchens, Catharine 139
Catherine 121
Jane 101
Hutchings, Susan M. 6
Hutchins, Lucy 131
Martha 136
Mary 8
Hutley , Eliza L. 54
Hutstette, Alice A. 75
Huttleson, Tabitha 96
Hyblood, Temperance 53
Hynes, Judah Brown 28
Susan T. 127

- I -

Imbush, Catherine 134
Imes, Elizabeth 51
Jane 28
Mary 51
Pauline 136
Imlish, Catherine 134
Innes, Elizabeth 51
Iringlas, Mrs. Bregeta 66
Irvine, Mary 64
Irwin, Mary 18
Nancy 54
Isbel, Lucinda 99
Isham, Charlotta 21
Isler, Mary H. 25
Sally Ann 7
Sally Ann 20
Isom, Alsa 5
Iuny, Elizabeth 113
Iurry, Elizabeth 113

- J -

Jaben, Harriet 119
Jackson, Margaret 124
Martha M. 2
Mary S. 118
Mrs. S. A. 33
Jaler, Harriet 119
James, Adaline 137
Elizabeth R. 39
Maria Louisa 102
Martha 137
Mary Jane 118
Nancy 9
Salina 57
Sylvania 96
Jameson, Sarah Ann 42
Jarry, Eliza 123
Jennings, Mary E. 6
Jenny, Eliza , 123
Jeter, Mary E. 47
Johnson, Catherine 78
Clarissa 96
Elizabeth 77
Elizabeth 138
Elizabeth 140
Elizabeth C. 95
Jane, C. 59
Louisa 72
Lucy T. O. 102
Margaret 12
Margaret 32
Martha 63
Mary 55
Mary Ann 136
Mary Anne 74
Mary H. 83
Mary T. 60
Sarah 21
Johnston, Mary A. 49
Susan T. 41
Joice, Margaret 113
Joiner, Mary Ann 24
Pernetta 101
Jones, Ann Eliza 111
Behethland C. 87
Betheland C. 113
Cinthia 117
Cyntha C. 68
Delly Ann 137
Eliza 81
Eliza 97
Elizabeth 39
Elizabeth H. 131
Elmira C. 3
Esther 108
Jane 73
Lucretia 93
Lucy J. 4
Maria 84
Mary 142
Mary A. 91
Mary A. 113
Mary Ann Eliza 6
Mary E. 30
Mary F. L. (s.) 6
Pamely 7
Patience 31
Prudence 111
Rebecca 1
Rhoda 1
Sarah 42
Sarah W. 16
Susan 75

- K -

Kahn, Sarah 69
Kane, Marie 20
Kateman, Catharine 58
Katterman, Elizabeth 58
Kattman, Catharine 58
Elizabeth 58
Kaufemann, Rica M. 67
Keener, Mary 109
Kehoe, Mathia 130
Kelley, Frances G. 10
Martha Ann 39
Mary E. 104
Kelly, Eliza 32
Elvira 98
Mary E. 104
Kelsey, Ellen C. 74
Kemp, July Ann 87
Kennedy, Catherine 88
Elizabeth 73
Martha 45
Martha D. 16
Mary Jane (Mrs.) 11
Kent, Margaret S. 85
Kephart, Margaret 108
Kerk, Margaret 7
Kerr, Eliza G. 4
Margaret 143
Kersey, Nancy 18
Kesterson, Mary A. 1
Key, Amanda M. L. 45
Elizabeth M. 104
Maria A. R. (Mrs.) 102
Kileswisky, Fredericka 61
Killesinsky, Fredericka 61
Kimball, Margaret A. 142
Kimble, Mary B. 69
Kimbrile, Eliza 78
Kimbrough, Ann 22
Betsy 51
Cely 100
Emily Ann 132
Martha 72
Martha 115
Mary 100
Mary E. 116
Nancy 2
Narcissa 4
Sarah 49
Kincaid, Jane 122

King, Ann 27
Delila 4
Eliza J. 69
Lavenia 129
Martha 10
Martha 119
Mary 45
Mary C. 43
Polly 27
Sarah 95
Kingston, Rosanna 81
Kinnaird, Polly 53
Kirk, Margaret 7
Susan 27
Kirkland, Fannie R. 130
Kiser, Anne A. 99
Kisk, Barbara 39
Kitchen, Ann 84
Knaff, Almira 28
Knapp, Lucy 94
Elizabeth Jane 68
Susan A. 64
Knight, Maria J. 28
Knox, Elizabeth 107
Thulina 91
Koen, Elizabeth 10
Ollive 129
Koonce, Martha 66

- L -

Laismer, Malinda E. 110
Lake, Helen M. 112
Lalon, Teressa 45
Lamb, Eliza H. 41
Elizabeth 41
Purnesa 76
Sidney G. 6
Sidney G. 43
Lambe, Mary E. 66
Land, Sarah 135
Mary Ann 21
Landrum, Winnifred H. 131
Lane, Mary 126
Narsalyce (?) 137
Langston, Martha Jane 94
Lanier, Elizabeth M. 74
Lanster, Susan 49
Larimer, Malinda E. 110
Larkin, Mary 20
Lauler, Susan 49
Lavallett, Mary E. 86
Lawler, Susan 124
Lawrence, Ann E. 28
Frances S. 138
Laws, Mary 126
Susan A. 104
Layne, Drucilla 72
Lea, Miss Frances 66
Leach, Ann 72
Leak, Martha E. 93
Leake, E. A. 74
Frances C. 76
Indiana H. 76
Marcella J. 107
Sarah S. 93
Sophia E. 26
Leary, Kissiah E. 50
LeCog, Evaline E. 2
Ledbetter, Anna C. 100
Lee, Judith F. 34
Mary 113
Matilda 66
Sarah Ann 4
Lefort, Pauline 35
Leggett, Ethreal 131
Lewisey 73
Mary 129
Mary Ann 1
Leggitt, Catherine 112
Lemaster, Margaret J. 51
Lemon, Mary 103
Lenity, Ferriby 135
Leonard, Mary 75
Mary 85
Wilhelmina 114
Levy, Mary 46
Lewallian, Emily 33
Lewis, Amanda J. 33
Elizabeth 57
Emily K. 21
Frances C. 6
Maria L. 9
Lieb, Elizabeth 97
Liedenstone, Hannah 95
Lienharot, Madaline 134
Lindy, Rebecca A. 129
Linn, Frances 121
Louisa 70
Martha 65
Lish, Elizabeth 97
Little, Mary C. 137
Littlefield, Martha 95
Locke, Mary B. 55
Lockett, Mary L. 116
Lockhart, Elizabeth 125
Loftin, Mary J. 53
Logan, Marguerite 108
Sarah A. 1
Lonigan, Mary 78
Lovel, Nancy 137
Lovell, Elizabeth 23
Loving, Nancy 133
Lowry, Sophia 126
Susan W. 79
Loyd, Melinda 120
Lundy, Martha W. 51
Mary E. 101
Mildred W. 127
Rebecca A. 129
Lune, Caroline 99
Luny, Lucy L. 12
Sarah 139
Lurry, Olive C. 80
Lyde, Catherine 99
Lyle, Catherine 99

- M -

Mackey, Elizabeth 11
Mary 24
Sarah 11
Sarah Ann 123
Madding, Mary H. 47
Maddon, Mary 32
Madry, Mrs. Hetty 52
Mary E. 52
Salley A. 52
Mahaffy, Sarah 127
Mahan, Eveline 118
Mahar, Honora 115
Malone, Aramenta 65
Catherine 85
Maltbie, Catherine E. 125
Manansco, Nancy 84
Manasco, Nancy 119
Sarah 80
Manaskco, Matilda 10
Manaskie, Zena 84
Manley, Rachall 38
Mann, Ann 75
Julia 115
Mannet, Caroline 43
Manning, Jane E. 125
Manson, Julia 115
Manx, Dora 19
Mara, Mary 58
Marks, Julia 85
Marr, Ann 75
Marshall, Adelaide 45
Martin, Eleanor 100
Martin, Lovey 66
Martin, Mary 49
Orpha L. (Mrs.) 94
Massey, Casander A. 49
Elizabeth 12
Louisa A. 130
Martha Ann 25
Mary Ann 103
Mary Ann Eliza 21
Mary Elizabeth 111
Sarah U. 4
Susan M. 76
Mason, Margaret 120
Mathews, Manverva 52
Susan A. 122
Matthews, Sarah E. 122
Maux, Dora 19
Maxwell, Jannett S. 83
Mayfield, Sarah A. 128
Mayhew, Sarah C. 124
Mayo, Mary 53
Meaghar, Sarah 64
Means, Prudence 26
Mellan, Marinda 38
Mendenhall, Charlotte 93
Mendenhall, P. J. 139
Mendinhall, Susan 64
Menghar, Sarah 64
Mercer, Martha Ann 14
Meria, Johanna 25
Meriweather, Marie 48
Meriwether, Elizabeth 107
Mewsom, Sarah 33
Meyer, Caroline 114
Mickelberry, Elizabeth S. 31
Mickleberry, Lucinda E. 133
Mary S. 55
Sarah Ann Frances 111
Mickelbury, Mary 121
Miers, Lucinda 60
Miles, Elizabeth Jane 51
Margaret 28
Milikin, Elizabeth 43
Miller, Catherine 94
Charlotte 92
Eliza 74
Jane 115
Jane E. 47
Nancy 4
Nancy 6
Matilda 124
Milton, Charlotte 92
Mims, Martha B. 28
Mary 134
Minnis, Mary E. 55
Minton, Martha 92
Perdilia 60
Mires, Mary Ann 60
Mitchel, Margaret 130
Margaret B. 11
Rebecca 139
Mitchell, Catharine 101
Fenton 46
Sarah Ann 111
Sarah Foster 3
Tennessee 91
Mixon, Lenora 17
Sarah A. 37
Mize, Bridgett 65

Lucinda 120
Moldan, Mrs. Elizabeth 31
Montague, Elvira W. 16
Minerva L. 19
Montgomery, Catherine 128
Margaret E. 89
Mary A. 113
Sarah 33
Moody, Elizabeth 138
Elizabeth P. 49
Mary 59
Sarah 132
Moon, Elizabeth P. 49
Moore, Adaline 28
Caroline 27
E. W. 132
Jane 69
Josephine S. 10
Julia Ann 41
Julia C. 80
Mary Ann 28
Mary Jane 116
Mildrid W. 122
Mooring, Sarah 116
Moorland, Rebecca 13
Moran, Sarah L. C. 60
Morgan, Frances Ann 128
Jane 66
Julia Ann 5
Margaret L. 95
Martha A. 92
Martha E. 141
Sarah 20
Morris, E. J. 62
Lucy 117
Luraney 123
Morrison, Celia 17
L. C. 77
Mosby, Mary E. 141
Mosely, Catherine S. 86
Mosley, Harriett E. 108
Mary A. E. 26
M. A. 125
Mosly, Judith P. 64
Mary E. 141
Motley, Elizabeth A. 130
Moule, Louisiana 82
Mulberon, Catherine 35
Mulheron, Catherine 35
Mumford, Ellen 35
Munn, Ann 23
Elizabeth 120
Murphy, Clarinda 119
Emily 119
Jane 111
Mahala 110
Rebecca 138
Susan J. 115
Murrah, Mary E. 19
Murray, Lucy Ann 77
Murrell, Eliza E. 104
Frances A. 40
Musse, Bridgett 65
Myers, Catherine 117

- Mc -

McAda, Jane 101
McAnulty, Catherine 117
McBride, Margaret M. 109
Mary Ann 23
McCabe, Bridget 94
Margaret 61
McCana, Ann Eliza 44
McClane, Ann Eliza 44
McClanshan, Melissa W. 76
McClaskey, Martha 132
McCluer, Nancy 58
McClure, Isabella 80
Jane 139
McCollum, Lydia Bell 16
Rebecca 67
McCord, Catherine E. 22
McCowel, Ann Marie 86
McCrutchin, Minerva M. 88
McCulloch, Polly 81
McDaniel, Derinda 34
Emily V. 30
Louisa 101
Lucy 34
Lucy T. 106
Margaret A. 63
Mary A. 4
Nancy L. 92
Sarah 54
Sarah A. 14
McDavitt, Rosella C. 48
McDonald, Ann B. 121
McDonough, Catherine 52
McElroy, Sarah Ann 110
Winnie 72
McElyea, Eliza J. 133
McGarth, Briget 5
McGehe(e), Caroline C. 121
McGehe, Ruth F. 97
McGehee, Polly Ann 46
McGowan, Louisa I. 97
McGowen, Manerva 116
McGrigan, Alice 84
McGuire, Catharine 70
McIntosh, Eliza 20
McIree, Elizabeth 91
McIver, Anne M. 132
McKay, Jane C. 107
McKee, Eleanor 49
Margarite 90
W. B. 84
McKey, Ellender 21
McKinney, Elizabeth 87
Joanna 107
Sarah 81
Sarah 106
McKissick, Emma 105
McKnight, Catharine 86
McLane, Ellen J. 115
McLaughlin, Unium 106
McLean, Marcia S. 140
Maria L. 93
Sarah 34
McLeary, Martha 115
McLemore, Catherine D. 46
Ellen J. 115
Lucy B. 10
McMahan, Ann 85
Martha J. 16
Mary M. 19
Sarah 119
McMahon, Sarah 24
McManus, Elizabeth A. 127
Louisa J. 75
McMillan, Jane R. 58
Phoebe 98
Sarah 128
McMins, Mary Jane 70
McNabb, Mary A. 50
McNamara, Ellen 28
Margaret 61
McNamee, Ann 16
McNutt, Cynthia 68
McPherson, Alba 102
Sarah Eliza 24
McWilliams, Jane 40
Nancy 101

- N -

Nabers, Louisiana 105
Nabrady, R. C. 62
Naile, Ferriby 135
Nash, Lucy M. 125
Nealy, Elvira 133
Needham, Sarah 33
Neely, Margaret E. 55
Nelson, Elizabeth M. 128
Emily 38
Frances M. 5
Lucy T. 131
Mahaley 84
Martha M. 91
Mary Ann 67
Pamelia J. 110
Sarah 17
Susan H. 126
Winnie 35
Netherly, Elizabeth 105
Nevill, Nancy J. 2
Nevills, Caroline 5
Julia A. 60
Sarah J. 60
Nevils, Caroline 5
Newbold, Caroline 9
Rosina 2
Newby, Susan B. 104
Newman, Elizabeth 44
Minerva 136
Newsom, Sarah 33
Nichols, Melinda 130
Nixon, G. B. 114
Nobles, Emily 26
Matilda 10
Norris, Elizabeth A. 37
Tempy 131
Nowel, Margaret 32
Nugent, Norah 75
Nutt, Polly 79
Rachel 44

- O -

O'Bryan, Katherine 73
O'Conner, Mary 55
Odam, Elizabeth 95
Sarah D. 112
Odeiss 73
Odell, Margaret T. 82
Martha J. 7
Odom, Mary L. 100
Ogbourne, Sarah Ann E. 52
Oghowin, Sarah Ann E. 52
Oglesby, Jane 52
O'Hern, Bridget 58
Oldem, Martha 36
Oldham, Caroline 47
Louisa 43
Lucinda 28
Mary 76
Nancy 43
Nancy 45
O'Leary, Joanna 50
Oliver, Elizabeth 142
Nancy C. 56
Sarah Ann 56
Olmstead, Jessie M. 31
Olum, Elizabeth 142
Onley, Permelia 32
Organ, Arcada 125
Ormsberry, Catherine 126
Orr, Elizabeth 11
Osborne, Sarah C. 73
Oswald, Jane 127
Overton, Elizabeth 75

Owen, Frances 133
Hannah 117
Henrietta 133
Manervy 96
Martha L. 45
Sarah J. 134
Sarah M. 56
Owens, Julia 105
Mary 2
Oxbury, Elizabeth 82
Ozment, Julia Anne 32

- P -

Pain, Mary 3
Polly 59
Painter, Anna 49
Palmer, C. M. 40
Mary M. 28
Sarah A. W. 90
Pamplin, Mary F. 127
Parish, Sarah E. 49
Park, Mary L. 104
Parker, Angeline 98
Margaret Ann 88
Mary 131
Phinity 15
Rebecca 108
Sarah Ann 140
Parkes, Catherine 139
Parks, Malissa 139
Mary A. 45
Parr, Dolly 31
Frances A. 130
Missiniah G. 109
Pass, Missiniah G. 109
Pate, Mary 126
Pateet, Maria 123
Paterick, Elizabeth 107
Sarah Ann 106
Patrick, Elizabeth 107
Sarah Ann 107
Sarah J. 5
Patterson, Betsy 97
Isabella 110
Pattillo, Mary E. 110
Payne, Adelia P. 98
H. T. 26
Harriett 99
Jane E. 26
Mrs. Mary 56
Nancy C. 71
Rebecca Anne 18
Sally 99
Peace, Eleanora 72
Peacock, Maria B. 41
Peak, Frances M. 47
Peake, Martha E. 91
Pearce, Eleanora 72
Lucy 47
Pietty 105
Sarah E. 66
Pendleton, Eliza A. 114
Margaret 76
Penguson, Delphy 93
Penhouse, Catharine 31
Penn, Mary B. 18
Percell, Mary 139
Perkins, Paulina A. 37
Perkinson, Mary 121
Person, Elizabeth 41
Lavinia A. 14
Louisa 117
Lucinda H. 111
Mary T. G. 14
Matilda W. 60
Nancy 60
Sallie E. 35
Tabitha (e) 84
Persons, Susan 41
Peters, Mahala 98
Mary Cass 133
Peterson, Catherine 12
Floranna 47
Jemima 99
Louisa 78
Petty Elizabeth 7
Peyton, Emily 118
Philips, Elizabeth 18
Phillips, Maria 55
Martha S. 2
Mary Anne 6
Polly 113
Sophona M. 19
Susan A. 6
Philpot, Harriett 90
Phips, Mary S. 30
Phoebus, Sophia 88
Pierce, Sarah 11
Pilcher, Catherine 140
Piles, Mary Ann 79
Pinkett, Mary Ann 42
Piper, Lucinda 33
Pipkin, Mary Jane 134
Pitts, Elizabeth 132
Plummer, Ann R. W. 105
Polk, Jane G. 119
Pool, Amanda M. 26
Caroline 111
Hester 72
Matilda 57
Pope, Judith M. 110
Louisa E. 90
Porter, Cary 138
Isabella 99
Mary E. 69
Susan M. 62
Potts, Sarah E. 17
Powell, Amanda 114
Charity 56
Louisa 134
Lucy 101
Mary Rose 33
Olivia Elizabeth J. 13
Powers, Mary 9
Prescott, Mary Jane 78
Prewitt, Sarah J. 34
Price, Amanda 134
Catharine 46
Rachel 108
Prince, Sarah E. 102
Pritchet, Ivy Ann 23
Puckett, Mary 7
Pulliam, Sarah E. 96
Purgson, Delphy 93
Purkins, Harriett 70
Pursell, Mary 139
Purser, Winney 103

- Q -

Quarles, Catherine 43
Quimby, Sarah 122
Quinichet, Judith A. 52
Quinn, Bridgett 92
Quinn, Mary 106

- R -

Rachels, Mary 47
Radditt, Harriett 80
Radford, Mary 95
Ragland, Laura M. 4
Rains, Mary 65
Ramispuger, R. 52
Ramsey, Cynthia 97
Frances C. 120
Martha A. 68
Mary 69
Salome 49
Randolph, Sarah 56
Rankstead, Sarah 44
Rash, Margaret M. 12
Marrilla I. 141
Rawling, Nancy J. (I) 53
Ray, Susan 110
Rayner, Susan L. 32
Rea, Susan H. 122
Read, Rachel 134
Ready, Isabella C. 17
Reaves, Elizabeth 56
Frances A. 45
Nancy 66
Susan 69
Reddett, Matilda 102
Redditt, Eliza M. 20
Evelina G. 20
Jane Catherine 122
Louisa 116
Martha 141
Synthia 19
Redford, Lucy 96
Reditt, Martha A. 17
Redwin, Mary A. 105
Reese, Sarah 74
Reeves, E. J. 17
Polly 42
Regoult, Mary 85
Reid, Ellen 15
Martha 110
Mary C. 119
Rachel 134
Reinhardt, Amanda 62
Harriett 142
Margaret 89
Mary Ann Elizabeth 23
Rebecca 3
Rembert, Harrett M. 91
Louisa R. 128
Renick, Phebe 78
Resinger, Sarah 27
Revel, Martha 110
Mary 110
Reynick, Phebe 78
Reynolds, Ibby 96
Lucinda 83
Lucy Ann 27
Rhea, Ester 94
Mahala 33
Rheinhardt, Rebecca 3
Rhodes, Charlotte 45
Rice, Maria 7
Susan 100
Richardson, Ailsey 16
Richten, Emeline 102
Richter, Emeline 102
Rigger, Elizabeth 142
Riley, Mary E. 25
Rivers, Elizabeth D. 92
Roach, Esther 50
Margaret A. 117
Roark, Lucinda 136
Phoebe 58
Sally 73
Robbins, Harriett B. 45
Mary A. 55
Roberts, Elizabeth 98
Harriett R. 111
Martha 111
Naomi 110
Robertson, Amanda M. F. 3
Frances N. 25

Hester V. 3
Julia Ann Eliza 21
Mariah 65
Sarah A. L. 57
Susan 59
Robins, Caroline N. 87
Martha A. 115
Matilda F. 1
Tennessee H. 45
Robinson, Elizabeth R.E. 10
Mary 127
Sarah 98
Rockwell, Mrs. W. 132
Rodgers, Eliza E. 131
Mary B. 5
Mary E. 122
Rogan, Ann 84
Rogers, Frances A. 79
Louisanna C. 36
Martha E. 7
Miss Mary 62
Mary B. 5
Sopha 118
Roland, Mary 78
Rooks, Nancy 136
Root, Mrs. Martha 141
Rose, Harriet 99
Malinda 81
Maria L. 111
Mary E. 9
(Mrs) Mary Jane 2
Ross, Emily E. 21
Martha 92
Mary Jane 124
Rowland, Mrs. E. E. C. 132
Rowling, Nancy J. 53
Royal, Eliza W. 140
Royester, Jane 35
Mary E. 95
Sarah C. 35
Mary H. 24
Rudisill, Amanda F. 116
Margaret A. 2
Ruleman, Emarilla J. 23
Rundell, Mary 62
Runkle, Hepsebeth 31
Lucinda A. 99
Rust, Margaret M. 12
Mary H. 72
Rutherford, Elizabeth 61
Rutledge, Jane 33
Leah 137
Lucy 17
Mary 63
Ryan, Betsy 135
Johanna 28

- S -

Sales, Julia A. S. 79
Sandage, Catherine 102
Sandeford, Drucilla 127
Sanderford, Drucilla E. 87
Sarah T. 14
Sanderlin, Elizabeth 115
Nancy 138
Sanders, Elizabeth L. 132
Lucinda 59
Martha A. 11
Nancy W. 123
Tibitha 143
Sanderson, Elizabeth 45
Jerusha A. G. 53
Sandiford, Joanna R. 36
Martha T. 92
Susan P. 14
Sanford, Drucilla 127
Sangueneth, May 15
Santiford, Mary T. 87
Sappington, Lucy H. 32
Saunders, Amy 110
Betsey 93
Letty 19
Nancy 74
Sawyer, Susan 50
Sawyers, Ann M. 81
Elizabeth 98
Feribe 49
Mary J. M. 105
Scaggs, Mirina 102
Scales, Caledonia M. 52
Elizabeth 68
Jane C. 36
Schindler, Clara 1
Schroeder, Margaret 134
Schuffipew, Susan 51
Schuffisser, Susan 51
Schultz, Margaret 65
Scogin, Margaret 78
Scott, Allison E. 1
Eliza K. 121
Malvina Sims 76
Margaret 74
Margaret Ann 74
Mrs. Martha 135
Sarah T. 66
Virginia T. 142
Scritchfield, Sinia 78
Scruggs, Amanda M. 43
Ann Eliza 141
Clara Anne 94
Elizabeth M. 13
Linton B. 43
Mrs. Maria 128
Mary 12
Mary 96
Mary W. 71
Seawell, Mrs. L. A. 141
Seay, Lucinda 129
Lucy 55
SeCog, Evaline E. 2
Seebis, Celina 76
Seigler, Catherine 81
Charity A. 136
Senonah, Merinda 125
Seward, Loucretia 113
Susan E. 113
Sexton, Mary A. 9
Shabel, Ann C. 11
Shader, Margaret 135
Shain, E. M. 62
Shaller, Maria C. 44
Shanks, Cassandra P. 44
Ellen H. 3
Shannon, Mary 142
Shaw, Eleanor 100
Martha J. L. 13
Sheffield, Mary E. 55
Shelby, Jane E. 30
Mary Hays 82
Mary Isabella 82
Nancy A. 140
Shelton, Leticia 39
Minerva 22
Teresa (?) 103
Sherrel, Hetty 101
Shetter, Narcissa 140
Shettie, Astalyssa 118
Shettlesworth, F. C. 120
Shivers, A. C. 116
Margaret A. 66
Parmelia 50
P. C. 116
Shore, Julia T. 85
Shutts, Charlotte 32
Sigler, Mary 14
Sikes, Mary Ann 127
Sim, Frances 121
Simm, Martha Louise 70
Simmons, Leah 120
Marina W. 128
Nancy 120
Simms, Leah 120
Skeggs, Alamerana 70
Slade, Helen 70
Slate, Caroline 108
Loucretia Jane 140
Slaton, Elizabeth 50
Slaughter, Martha 15
Sloan, Elizabeth C. 143
Slough, Hetty 88
Smiley, Eliza 89
Smith, Anna C. 58
Araminta A. 122
Celia C. 1
Christiana 23
Eliza 42
Eliza Jane 19
Ellen 55
Emeline 4
Evaline 25
Harriett 103
Lee Ann 130
Martha Ann 82
Mary 7
Mary 8
Mary 52
Mary 85
Mary 134
Mary C. 101
Mary G. 78
Mary Jane 33
Mary M. 13
Rosa Jane 2
Sally M. 108
Sarah 30
Sarah W. 99
Snead, Antoinette H. 14
Sneed, Elizer 37
Richard Jane 52
Snow, Frances Jane 44
Sarah 55
Snyder, Eliza 110
Solon, Mary 93
Sorrells, Caroline 10
Souward, Carolina 65
Spain, Sarah 27
Spears, Sarah 65
Spencer, Parthena 92
Sperling, Sally 70
Sperry, Sarah 89
Spice, Eliza C. 47
Spicer, Eliza C. 47
Spickernagle, Isabella 62
Spitler, Ruth R 2
Spivey, Emaline 131
Louisa 51
Mary Jane 34
Spurlin, Rebecca H. 121
Squires, Ann 93
Srogent, Margaret 78
Stackhouse, Lucinda 114
Mary 112
Staden, Sarah 135
Stafford, Alice 20
Alice 20
Stainback, Sarah 97
Stalls, Catharine 93
Stanley, Levina 5
Sally 76
Stanly, Clarissa M. 26
Stanton, Ann M. 125
Jane P. 48
Rachel 102
Starkey, May R. 109

Minerva J. 53
Starks, Mary 16
Starnes, Eliza 133
Nancy 53
Starns, Nelly 118
Staton, Elizabeth 50
St.Clair, Sarah 44
Steale, Angelina 72
Steate, Angelina 72
Steel, Martha E. 8
Steelman, Elizabeth J. 121
Melinda 73
Stegall, Martha 32
Stell, Martha E. 8
Stellman, Harriet Jane 63
Stephens, Eliza 82
Elizabeth 124
Parthenia 120
Stephenson, Elizabeth 138
Stern, Eliza 133
Stevens, Drusilla 106
Zosco Z. 16
Steward, Polly 51
Stewart, Elizabeth 67
Fedelia 88
Louisa 83
M. 81
Mary 115
Mary C. 3
Stickley, Irene E. 59
St.Leger, Margaret 7
Stocks, Almira 123
Eliza 95
Margaret 40
Stokes, Susanna J. 142
Stone, Rebecca 41
Straden, Sarah 135
Strader, Margaret 135
Strange, Lucy V. 119
Mary A. 26
Stratton, Henrietta F. 48
Stricklin, Eliza 3
Strong, Jane 10
Mary Ann 23
Rebecca 84
Sarah 100
Strother, Elizabeth 125
Eron 62
Mary Helen 19
Stroud, Elizabeth 24
Stuckley, Mary R. 109
Sturdivant, Mary M. 119
Subber, Margaret 71
Suggs, Harriett S. 75
Mary C. 126
Sulivan, Lucinda 140
Lucretia 4
Sullivan, Sarah D. 116
Supples, Margaret 97
Swand, Eliza 134
Swanson, Mary H. 132
Swearingain, Lovenna S. 15
Sweeney, Julia 82
Mary 3
Swinford, Omy 16
Sword, Eliza 134
Sykes, Mary Ann 127

- T -

Tanner, Elizabeth T. 88
Tate, H. W. 133
Laura Jane 19
Narcisa L. 50
Tauman, Leticia E. 90
Taunnan, Jane E. 47
Taurman, Jane E. 47
Taylor, Catharine 124
Elizabeth 103
Francis Ann 8
Jane M. 108
Mary F. 93
Mary J. 140
Nancy 79
Nancy S. 8
Susan C. 73
Teal, Martha A. 110
Teel, Elizabeth E. 110
Temple, Mary E. 61
Therina 140
Terry, Susan 103
Thacker, Eliza 72
Tharp, Pamela 87
Thayer, Catherine 114
Theridge, Elizabeth 105
Thomas, Elizabeth Jane 71
Marinda 129
Mary A. 81
Thomason, Mary E. 69
Mildred 137
Thompson, Abigale L. 30
Ann B. 76
Betsy 118
Caroline 37
Elizabeth 106
Emily 75
Margaret 100
Martha A. 137
Mary A. 30
Mary J. 24
Matilda 54
May F. 108
Melinda A. 100
Penny 30
Rebecca 35
Rebecca 128
Susan H. 134
Thomson, Mary E. 69
Sarah Ann 87
Thornton, Nancy 108
Thurston, Mrs. W. M. 142
Tidwell, Sarah C. 94
Tilden, Mrs. Lavinia E. 106
Tilghman, Jane 22
Tilson, Mary Jane 64
Tinley, Rosa 120
Titus, Elizabeth 66
Toby, Elizabeth 88
Tompkins, Nancy 111
Susanna 86
Toney, Susan Frances 82
Tooke, Ann 76
Tobla, Ellen 96
Toomey, Catherine 59
Towns, Susan 129
Townsend, Nancy 67
Trap, Synthia 79
Traub 72
Treadwell, Emily 63
Tredwell, Drucilla R. 39
Trent, S. J. 137
Trice, Louisa R. 35
Sarah 9
Trigg, Lucy Jane 123
Rachael C. 82
Tripp, Emily A. 103
Trump, Elizabeth 18
Trusty, Tabitha 96
Tubbs, Martha 19
Tucker, Elizabeth W. 142
Ester 82
Sarah 40
Sarah 132
Tumlington, Mary L. 84
Turlington, Eliza 54
Mary L. 84
Turnage, Narcissa 23
Turner, Elizabeth 13
Jane M. 77
Mary 95
Twiford, Catherine 116
Elizabeth 59
Twyford, Ann 107
Catherine 116
Tyford, Ann 107
Tyler, Sarah Ann 73
Tyrus, Sarah M. 119
Tyson, Caroline 64
Tyus, Eliza J. 81
Mary G. 72

- U -

Ulcer, Lovely 86
Underwood, Cynthia 39
Melinda 57
Valenta 6

- V -

Vaden, Angelina M. 66
Mary M. 37
Vanalsin, Sarah 88
Vanhook, Margaret 84
VanPelt, Catherine 46
M. H. 94
Varnal, Sarah 8
Varnell, Louisa A. 39
Vasser, Catherine 98
Sarah S. 33
Vaughan, Elizabeth 112
Lucy B. 47
Lucy E. 56
Maria C. 54
Sarah 56
Vaughn, Ann Marie 14
Vaught, Sarah Ann 13
Vickers, Polley 80
Vincent, Salina 11
Vines, Mary A. 25

- W -

Wacasen, Caroline 58
Waddle, Mary Jane 127
Ruth L. 33
Susan A. 64
Wagmore, Julia A. 5
Wagner, Catharine 10
Wagnon, Lockey Ann 141
Rebecca 141
Waldran, Almeda 135
Eliza Jane 132
Margaret 112
Mary M. 86
Waldron, Jane E. 57
Mary 9
Waley, Eleanor 129
Walker, Analiza 34
Ann 38
Caroline A. 35
Eliza 48
Elizabeth 36
Elizabeth 103
Elizabeth Ann 112
Ellen 67
Frances A. 126
Mary 18
Mary Ann 1
Nancy 43
Patience 34
Rachael 96

S rah 122
Sarah P. 79
Sarah T. 40
Wallace, Esther A. 89
Etna 38
Lucinda E. 108
Sarah 93
Walston, Isabel 61
Ward, Elizabeth 23
Elizabeth 126
Elizabeth J. 46
Mary J. C. 71
Mary W. 113
Sarah 64
Sarah 132
Ware, Elizabeth 86
Huldah G. 36
Lucy C. 30
Lucy G. 53
Mary B. 53
Missouri 81
Sarah 117
Warner, H. A. 99
Warren, Charity M. 78
Eliza 9
Nancy J. 14
Sarah 59
Watkins, Angell 9
Watson, Elizabeth 124
Ellen 34
Mary 135
Susan 8
Watt, Piety 118
Watts, Elizabeth 18
Frances E. 31
Wayman, Julia A. 5
Weaver, Lucinda 86
Serpeta P. 18
Sophia A. 82
Webb, Caroline 6
Elizabeth 60
Frances 111
Louisa 140
Mary 56
Mary 133
Sarah A. 11
Webber, Mary B. 37
Sarah Jane 37
Susan F. 4
Frances G. 16
Webster, Mary 112
Penelope G. 126
Wechtenhausen, Evelin 57
Weed, Martha A. 65
Welch, Phebe J. 98
Welden, Elden 91
Welershouse, Evelin 57
Welsh, Elizabeth 41
Sarah 37
Wenderoth, Margaret 121
Wesson, Cary Ann 134
Frances A. 23
Lucy Ann 22
Margaret 38
Mary 131
Sarah G. 63
Susan H. 75
West, Cynthia 69
Elizabeth 47
Harrietta 98
Jane B. 92
Rebecca 98
Westbrook, Eliza 94
Mary Ann 45
Wetherley, Martha 71
Wetli, Amelia L. 70
Wetzel, Genevieve 77
Whalan, Mary 83
Whaling, Mary 134
Whalings, Julia 85
Wharton, Nancy 72
Wheatley, Amanda 7
Susan C. 22
Wheeler, Maria 81
Nancy 12
Wheelin, Maria 81
Wherry, Dorcus 58
Margarete 74
Whitby, Cynthia 24
Miranna 23
Nancy L. 19
White, Armanda M. 59
Colistia A. 66
Elizabeth I. 90
Louisa E. 28
Louisiana C. 12
Mary 22
Mary S. 1
Sarah 85
Sarah M. 76
Theodosia 25
Whitehead, Betty 32
Whitesides, Margaret 128
Whitfield, Malvina 83
Whitley, Cynthia 24
Whitly, Miranna 23
Susanna 136
Whitsett, Elizabeth 136
Margaret 124
Whitsitt, Mary Eliza 35
Wiatt, Mary G. 6
Wickham, Almira J. 107
Rebecca E. 86
Sarah E. 50
Susan 54
Wilcox, Mary 79
Susan 125
Wiley, Cynthia A. 6
Rebecca A. 7
Wilkes, Martha J. 6
Wilkins, Achsa G. 5
Wilkinson, Mary A. 8
Williams, Abigail A. 115
Ann T. 43
Betsy 24
Betsy 140
Catherine 33
Eliza 38
Eliza 102
Elvira A. 58
Frances Jane 68
Letitia 115
Lucy 109
Lucy Ann 17
Lucy Ann 71
Maria 104
Martha 130
Martha Elizabeth 137
Mary 10
Mary Ann 60
Mary W. 139
Masa 8
Minerva 116
Sarah 55
Susan 10
Susan M. 125
Susan N. 125
Williamson, Louisa M.G. 17
Lucinda 38
Martha G. 3
Mary Ann 50
Roberta F. 63
Williford, Elizabeth 80
Willis, Mary A. 10
Wills, Nancy A. 45
Wilman, Anna 13
Wilson, Ann 1
Columbia 139
Elizabeth 111
Harriett B. 101
Jane 117
Lydia 118
Martha 14
Martha A. 105
Mary E. R. 70
Nancy A. 95
Rhody 90
Sarah 90
Sarah Ann 127
Sarah Ann 143
Sarah R. 124
Susan 113
Virginia E. 105
Winchester, Frances C.W. 129
Laura 95
Winders, Elizabeth Ann 61
Sarah 42
Windows, Neoma N. 99
Winford, Jane 46
Nancy A. 120
Sarah 67
Winfred, Sarah 103
Winfrey, Sarah Jane 87
Wings, A. W. 46
Winiford, Margaret 4
Winn, Jane C. 15
Mary Ann J. 14
Winston, Elizabeth C. 106
Winters, Caroline 40
Frances, L. 62
Winton, Martha 92
Wirt, Levice 91
Wisner, Nancy 135
Withare, Catherine M. 89
Witherington, Miss E. 58
Withers, Catherine M. 89
Witherspoon, Mary 89
Wollard, Rebecca A. 89
Womack, Fady J. 11
Wood, Catherine 138
Cornelia P. 12
Eliza 68
Elizabeth F. 67
Martha 111
Martha 120
Nancy 41
Sarah 130
Sarah C. 3
Tibatha 41
Elizabeth 22
Elizabeth W. 42
Martha 38
Woodson, Lucy E. M. J. 53
Woodward, Elizabeth 37
Virginia 73
Worland, Elizabeth 19
Wormack, Sarah W. 119
Wormelay, Catherine D. 118
Wormster, Prudence 31
Wren, Sarah, A. P. 105
Wright, Camilla 135
Eliza Anne 94
Jane 140
Margaret A. 38
Matilda 121
Sarah 135
Wrigs, A. W. 46
Wyant, Oran 2
Wyatt, Lucy A. 4
Mary G. 6
Wyblood, Temperance 53

Wynn, Frances, E. 48
Wynne, Tabitha 24

- Y -

Yancy, Elizabeth F. 113
Sarah 58
Yearger, Mary 69
Yoakum, Ellen 11
York, Elizabeth 126
Young, Adeline 108
Arcada 96
Elizabeth J. 11
Fredonia 118
Margaret 59
Mary A. 90
Mary A. 120
Nonnanda A. 131
Sarah S. 130

- Z -

Zarman, Frances 24